



0057243





Jesse Calvin Cross

THE JACKSON FAMILY



A History of

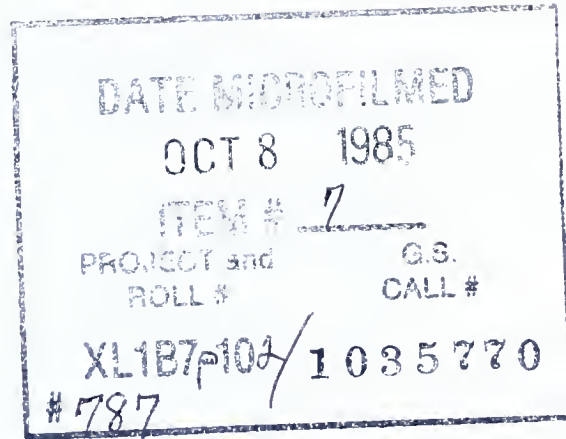
EPHRAIM JACKSON

First Ancestor to come to America

and his

Descendants

1684-1960



Compiled and Published

by

Jesse Calvin Cross

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Printed in the United States of America

1961



CONTENTS

	Page
First and Second Generations	1
Third Generation	7
Fourth Generation	16
Fifth Generation	32
Sixth Generation	57
Seventh Generation	99
Eighth Generation	165
Ninth Generation	218
Tenth Generation	287
Eleventh Generation	339

ILLUSTRATIONS

	Opposite page
Home of Ephraim Jackson	6
Home of Joseph Jackson	7
Home of Samuel Jackson	22
Plaque in the City of Morgantown, W. Va., in commemoration of the "Old Iron Works" founded by Samuel Jackson	23
William Fleming Jackson, wife and son	78
Joseph Martin Jackson and wife	79
Daniel Robinson Jackson and family	94
Marriage Certificate of Daniel Robinson Jackson and Rachel Gainer Martin	95
Thursa J. (Jackson) Simmons and Minnie Vanona (Jackson) Protzman	142
Compass and Ruler, a gift by George Washington to Samuel Jackson	143
Anna Lewis Wentworth	158
Ephraim Banning Jackson and daughter Anna Mae Jackson (Farmer) Boynton	159

PREFACE

For several years the author has been interested in the history of his mother's family. As long as he can remember, it has been claimed that our family were of the same ancestry as "Stonewall" Jackson of Civil War fame. This belief was quickly dispelled after making a trip to Charleston, W.Va., to consult Dr. Roy Bird Cook the foremost historian of "Stonewall" Jackson. An examination of his records disclosed there were no connecting links between "Stonewall's" ancestry and our lineage.

The writer was told that two other members of our family had undertaken to trace the family history, and one of these, Homer Lee Simmons, had compiled considerable materials, and had made a special trip to Washington, D.C., to consult Robert H. Jackson, Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court. Mr. Simmons died shortly after this interview and it is not known if they arrived at any conclusions. An effort was made to locate Mr. Simmons' work papers and was told they had been lost or destroyed.

The preparation of a history of this character could not be undertaken without the aid of others. This assistance came from the descendants now living, many of them contributing the history for several members of their families, for which the author desires to express his gratitude for their kindness and cooperation. To those who are not descendants, we are especially indebted for their help and contributions, some of whom are:

DR.ROY BIRD COOK, author of "The Family and Early Life of 'Stonewall' Jackson," for his assistance and information supplied concerning Samuel Jackson, "The Iron-Master of Cheat." Following his suggestion, the writer examined the manuscripts compiled by James R. Moreland, who had conducted an extensive study of the history of the Old Iron works on Cheat River and made his findings available to the West Virginia University Library for historical purposes. This led to new channels for further research.

WILLIS G.TETRICK, Clarksburg, W.Va., who made available the private genealogical records compiled by his father.

BART ANDERSON, Director, and MISS DOROTHY LAPP, Secretary of Chester County Historical Society, West Chester, Penna., who gave generously of their time and assistance, and supplied supplementary data from the Society's records for our history.

MARY OGILVIE, Secretary, Department of Records of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, who made a complete search of the early records in her Department, for information concerning Ephraim Jackson's arrival into this country and his early activities in the Society of Friends.

WILLIAM A. MORELAND, for permission to use material taken from his father's unpublished manuscripts in the Library of West Virginia University of the "Old Iron Works on Cheat River." His letter reads: "Dad had infinite patience and derived a great pleasure from his historical research efforts and his reason for placing the fruits of his labor in the Library was to make it available to anyone interested. Please feel free to use any of the material that Dad collected in any beneficial way."

INTRODUCTION

There are many families bearing the name of Jackson, whose ancestors came from England at different periods, but after making a thorough investigation the writer was unable to find any relationship existing, in this country, between Ephraim Jackson, our first ancestor, and other families of the same name. However, no claim is made that such relationship does not exist, since connecting-links may be found by a further search of records in England.

We are unable to trace the line of ascent of our family lineage with any degree of accuracy beyond a limited period, but it may be said with confidence that our branch of the Jacksons is of English nationality or descent. Of our first ancestor, Ephraim Jackson, the first immigrant and head of this family, we have no knowledge of his ancestry. Every possible effort has been made to learn the name of his parents but without success. We know he arrived in this country in December 1684 with Jacob Hall of Macclesfield, Cheshire, England, and after residing here for twenty-five years the record is clear that he returned to Cheshire, England, on what appears to have been an extended visit. These circumstances warrant the conclusion he made the trip to see his parents and other relatives, and perhaps the place of his birth or where he once lived.

The Colony of Pennsylvania was founded by William Penn, a noted minister of the Society of Friends, and was then commonly known as "Penn Woods." William Penn was the son of a wealthy nobleman, and through his father's influence at court, he was able to obtain the king's consent for the establishment of a Quaker Colony in America. Ephraim Jackson, having arrived here two years after the Colony was founded indicates he may have left England to escape persecution and to be free to enjoy religious freedom.

Since our first ancestor settled in the vicinity of Philadelphia and remained there during the rest of his life, most of the research for this history was conducted in the eastern part of Pennsylvania. The search of the records of Chester County Historical Society at West Chester, Penna., produced valuable information of our early ancestry, and this was supplemented from data taken

from the records on file in the courthouse of Chester County. Much time was spent at the Pennsylvania Historical Society, Philadelphia, Penna., and a complete examination of the microfilmed records was made at the Friends Historical Library at Swarthmore, Penna. Some work was conducted at the New York Historical Society; the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ (Latter Day Saints), Salt Lake City, Utah, and the Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, Calif.

Each family history is intended to be complete in itself. This is deemed advisable even at the expense of the repetition of names and births, in order that each family may be clearly seen without the necessity of referring to the family of their parents to ascertain these particulars.

HOW TO FIND YOURSELF AND YOUR ANCESTORS

Turn to the index page and find your name. Having found your name and page number, turn to that page and you will find your name and identification number in the heading. The identification numbers directly beneath your name are reference numbers to enable you to find your ancestors back to the beginning. For instance, having found your name, the first number at the left beneath your name will refer you to your parents. Turn back to this number and again use the first number at the left beneath your parents' name to find your grandparents. Proceed in this manner until you arrive at the beginning of your first ancestor, Ephraim Jackson.

The search of our ancestors and kin was started with a limited knowledge of our family history. It has taken three years of persistent effort to bring it to a completion. The task was carried on with no expectation of compensation or reward, other than the satisfaction of preserving authenticated facts and details of the lives of our forefathers whose memory we desire to perpetuate. It has been a challenge and there were times when it seemed impossible to extend the history beyond a few generations. However, new clues and leads opened channels for further research of our early ancestry, that made it possible to compile in this volume our family history extending over a period of nearly 300 years.

FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS

1-EPHRAIM JACKSON

Our first ancestor to come to this country was EPHRAIM JACKSON, who emigrated from England. The author has made an extensive search of available records and has concluded from circumstantial evidence and other related factors that our first ancestor was the Ephraim Jackson who first settled in Bucks County, Penna., appearing in the Pennsylvania Magazine, Page 231 of Volume 9, under the title "A Partial List of Families Who Resided in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, prior to 1687, with their date of arrival." The following is quoted from this article.

"Jacob Hall of Macclesfield, Cheshire, England, shoemaker and Mary, his wife, arrived in Maryland the 3d of the 12th Mo. 1684, in the 'Friendship', of Liverpool, the Mr. Edmund Croston, and afterwards transported to this river, where his family arrived 28th 3d Mo. 1685. Children, Jacob, born the 8th 12th Mo. 1679, Sarah and Joseph. Servant, Ephraim Jackson, to serve 4 years, and to have meat, drink, washing & lodging, and L6 per annum."

It is certain that Ephraim Jackson returned to Cheshire, England, in 1709 on an extended trip for a visit and did not return until the early part of 1710. Upon his return he produced a certificate of attendance from Newton Monthly Meeting, Cheshire, England, which is recorded in the Providence Monthly Meeting, Chester County, Penna., and reads as follows: "Ephraim Jackson being returned from Great Britain and Produced a Certificate from Newton Monthly Meeting in Cheshire to the satisfaction of this meeting."

The Falls Monthly Meeting, Bucks County, Penna., dated 5-3-1695 minutes contain the following: "Upon request of Ephraim Jackson by Joshua Hoopes and Joseph Kirkbride to have a certificate of his conversation whilst amongst us and of his clearness in relation of

marriage, Wherefore it is agreed that Richard Hough and John Palmer do make inquiry concerning the same and account to the next meeting." The next meeting was held, 7-4-1695, and the minutes record the following: "A certificate concerning Ephraim Jackson clearness was Read and Signed, the Friends appointed to make inquiry concerning him, having first reported to us that they find nothing but he is clear."

Ephraim Jackson and Rachel Newlin were married at the Concord Monthly Meeting, 12-10-1695, the marriage ceremony being performed at the meeting held on the same date, immediately following the second reading of their intention of marriage. Rachel Newlin was born at Mountmellick, Ireland, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Newlin, a prominent family who came here from Ireland.

Ephraim Jackson was one of the twelve men selected to make an appraisal of twenty-five yards of land fronting the Delaware River in Chichester Town. The deed bearing the date of the 24th day of Seventh month, 1694.

Ephraim purchased 120 acres of land from Phillip Yarnall, which is recorded in Chester County Deed Book, page 397, the deed bearing the date of the Eight Day of the seventh month, 1696. In 1703 he purchased 228 acres of land in Middletown Township, Chester County, Penna., which is recorded at Harrisburg, Penna., Ref-A2, Page 520, patent by William Penn. (Note: This land is now in Delaware County, Penna.)

There is recorded in the Court of Chester County, Penna., 1681-1697, page 329, "Jeremiah Collett the fifteenth Day of the seventh month Anny Domi-1697. Assigned over the remainder of his sarvant Allixander Mackeenes Time to Ephraim Jackson before Jonathan Heyes, Justice of ye Peace."

"Chester Quarterly Meeting Minutes of 1712 6mo 4 The Committee appointed by the last Q.M., to inspect the Minutes, report they have done so and found few mistakes and have procured Ephraim Jackson to inscribe them into the new book, the Meeting him four pounds for his labour." This has been described to be beautifully and delicately written. Ephraim was well known for his excellent penmanship and many deeds, wills, marriages and legal documents written by him are still in existance.

Ephraim Jackson had received a better education than usual for a person of his day. He held the position

of Clerk of Chester Monthly Meeting of Friends, of which he was an exemplary member. He was employed in civil affairs, especially where good penmanship was needed and was a successful farmer and a man of sound business ability. In 1710 he represented Chester County in the Provincial Assembly. He was conscientiously opposed to selling rum to Indians and took a firm stand against this practice, and was one of the active civic-minded citizens who petitioned for a road to be built from Chester to Philadelphia. He was highly esteemed for his integrity, intelligence and accuracy of judgment. In all movements for the good of his community, he gave his warmest sympathies and support. He was repeatedly chosen clerk of the Monthly and Quarterly Meetings of the Society of Friends, and was a representative from Chester County in the Meeting of Ministers and Elders, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 1725-1731. He reared seven children to whom he gave advantages of education superior to those usually accorded in his day, and in all family affairs he was a pattern of a Christian gentleman.

WILL OF EPHRAIM JACKSON

The Eleventh Day of the Seventh month (Called September) one Thousand Seven hundred & thirty two. I Ephraim Jackson of Edgmont in ye County of Chester in ye Province of Pensilvania yoeman being well stricken in Years and Calling to mind the mortality of my Body, and being of Perfect mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefore: Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die. Do make & ordain this my last will and Testament: that is to say Principally & first of all I give & Recommend my Soul into ye hands of God that gave it; and for my Body I recomend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian Like and Decent manner at the Descretion of my Executors hereinafter named. And as touching Such wordly Estate where with it hath pleased god to Bless me with in this life. I give Devise & Dispose of the Same in the following manner and form. Imprimis I give and Bequeath unto Rachel my Dearly Beloved wife the sum of one hundred & twenty five pounds of good & lawful money of Pensilvania to be levied & raised out of my Estate together with my best Bead Beding and all the furniture thereunto belonging or any wise appertaining, the warming pann and the box iron the ovel table & Cloth

four napkins, two Chairs two Pewter Dishes, four Spoons two knives & forks, the Iron Pott that was her mothers, and the best Cow and mare, and the best Chest and Dressing Box. Item I give to my son John ten pounds. Item I give to my son Joseph ten pounds. Item I give to my son Nathaniel twenty Shillings and all the Book Debt that he oweth me. Item I give to my son Samuel ten pounds. Item I give to my son Ephraim twenty pounds. Item I give to my daughter Mary ten pounds and to her husband twenty Shillings. Item I give to my daughter Rachel ten pounds and twenty Shillings to her husband. Item I give to my son Nathan Thirty pounds all the said Legacies above mentioned to be given, to be paid to my Executors hereinafter named in Lawfull money of the County aforesaid in one year after my Decease. Item I give five pounds to my grand Daughter Elizabeth and five pounds to my grand son John to be paid when they Shall come to ye age of one and twenty years and my will is that when all my just Debts and my funerall Expenses and Charge Shall be paid and Discharged and Legacies; what is above Shall be Equally Divided amongst all my Children that shall be living at my Decease: Except Elizabeth and John, and my will is that all my Just Debts and Funerall Charges Shall be first paid and Discharged and that my wife shall be next and all the Rest of the money can be Raised out of that little Estate I leave behind me. AND I do hereby constitute make and ordaine my Loving wife Rachel Jackson and my Loving friend William Hammon, of Upper Providence mill in the Said County of Chester province aforesaid if he shall be in these parts to be had if not then Evan Lewis of Newtown in the County aforesd. Yoeman; to be my only and Sole Executors of this my last will and testament. Giving to them Lawfull & absolute Power and authority to Sell all my Estate both Reall and pearsonall Except what is above Bequeathed and to make a lawfull title to the Same; and full power to receive and recover all money Due to me or to become Due. And I do hereby utterly Disallow, Revoake and Disannull all and every other former Testaments wills, Legacies and Executors, by me in any wise before this time named, willed and bequeathed, Rattifying & Confirming this and no other, to be my last will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal the day and year above written, Signed, Published, Pronounced by the Said Ephraim Jackson as his

last will and testament in the Presence of us the Subscribers Viz:

Eph: Jackson

Chester March 30th: 1733;-Memo of the above will was Produced before Joseph Parker, D.Reg. for the said County of ye----- and or ye hand and Seals of all persons interested in the same who acknowledged the Said will to be the hand writing of the Testator and give their assent that same Should be provd & received in the aforsaid office.

J. Parker, D.Reg.

Ephraim Jackson resided in Edgemont Township, Chester County, Penna. (Now Delaware County)

	BORN
Ephraim Jackson	3- 1658
Rachel (Newlin) Jackson	ca-1674

CHILDREN:

2-John Jackson	1-26-1697
3-Joseph Jackson	6-19-1698
4-Joseph Jackson	7-13-1699
5-Nathaniel Jackson	6-17-1701
6-Josiah Jackson	11-20-1702
7-Samuel Jackson	12-13-1704
8-Ephraim Jackson	11-17-1706
9-Mary Jackson	4- 3-1708
10-Rachel Jackson	5-10-1710

DECEASED:

	DIED
3-Joseph Jackson	9- 6-1698
6-Josiah Jackson	1- 1-1714
1-Ephraim Jackson	1-11-1733
Rachel (Newlin) Jackson	1742



THIS PHOTOGRAPH SHOWS THE HOME OF EPHRAIM JACKSON, OUR FIRST ANCESTOR, BUILT ABOUT 1705/6, IN EDGEMONT TOWNSHIP, DELAWARE COUNTY, PENNA. THE HOUSE IS 255 YEARS OLD AND IS STILL USED AS A RESIDENCE. SEE PAGE 1.



A REPRODUCTION OF PAINTING BY M. F. PRESTON, ARTIST, OF THE HISTORICAL HOME BUILT BY JOSEPH JACKSON IN 1742, AS SHOWN IN THE HISTORY OF CHESTER COUNTY, PENNA., BY FUTHEY & COPIE, PUBLISHED IN 1881, DURING THE OWNERSHIP OF THOMAS M. HARVEY. SEE PAGE 7.

THIRD GENERATION

2-JOHN JACKSON

(1)

Born in Edgemont Twp., Delaware Co., Penna. Married, 4-3-1719, Jane Swayne, born in England, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Milton) Swayne. Francis Swayne was the son of William Swayne of Wokingham, in the parish of Bienfield, Liberty of Wilts, Berkshire, England. He came to this country with William Penn and settled on a farm near Philadelphia, Penna. Francis died, 9-30-1721, leaving part of his estate to his daughter Jane.

	BORN
John Jackson	1-26-1697
Jane(Swayne) Jackson	3-28-1698
CHILDREN:	
11-Elizabeth Jackson	2-25-1720
12-John Jackson	-----

4-JOSEPH JACKSON

(1)

Born in Edgemont Twp., Delaware Co., Penna. His early life was spent on the farm with his father.

He first married at the Providence Meeting House, 7-18-1722, Hannah Pennell, daughter of Joseph and Alice (Garrett) Pennell. They settled in Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Penna., after they were married. Joseph requested a certificate for himself and wife to be joynd to New Garden Monthly Meeting, which was approved and issued, 9-7-1722 and turned over to his father to send to him. Hannah died, 6-21-1728, shortly after giving birth to twins. Joseph married again, 2-18-1734, at the New Garden Monthly Meeting, Susanna Miller, born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., daughter of John and Mary (Ignev) Miller.

He acquired from John Jackson in 1722 a tract of land containing about 200 acres, situated in Londongrove Twp., Chester County, Penna. On June 15, 1733 he purchased from Thomas Cox and wife Mary, 150 acres of land in the same township. Later he bought another tract of land of 50 acres, formerly owned by Richard Bennett, and held under lease another 112 acres adjoining it. He built a Grist-mill about 1730/3 from which he built for himself a substantial business.

In 1742 he built a commodious brick house, consisting of ten rooms, which has become one of the famous historical homes in eastern Pennsylvania. The bricks for building the walls were brought from England. On the north-west end, built of black brick, in the wall is the date 1742 in figures two feet long. The interior division walls are quite substantial, being eighteen inches thick, of solid brick. The east walls of the rooms are in some cases covered with fine hard wood paneling, and cupboards and mantel shelves how very clearly that the carpenter of long ago was not afraid to rub a plane over the seasoned oak and ash. There is not so much as one cut nail in the whole house. The hinges on the doors, instead of being the neat affairs of to-day, are ponderous wrought-iron bars, strong enough to resist the rust and wear of an eternity. The dining-room contains four windows, no two of which are of the same size.

The ownership of this famous home has changed hands many times since it was first built. After the death of Joseph Jackson, his youngest son Samuel inherited it and it was held by him until 1775. Others owners, Lewis Pusey 1775-1852; Daniel Pennington 1852-1871; Thomas and Wm.B. Harvey 1871-1911; Lewis Paschell 1911-1925; James and Rolland Hood 1925-1958. Willis E. Roberts acquired it by purchase October 8, 1958, and it is now (1960) his residence. He has made substantial improvements in the home, but has retained the paneling, fire-places and other original interior construction.

WILL OF JOSEPH JACKSON

To all People to whom this present Writing may come (be it known) that I Joseph Jackson of Londongrove, in the county of Chester & Province of Pennsylvania (Yeoman) being weak of Body but of Perfect mind and Memory, Thanks be given to God, Therefore calling to mind the

Uncertainty of Time here on earth & the Usual course into which all, Mankind is subject, which is Mortality; & for Avoiding future Trouble have made this my last Will & Testament in manner as followeth:

Imp--rs Or first of all, I resign my Spirit unto the Lord my Creator that gave it, & do order that my Body be decently Buried, & also that my just Debts & Funeral Charges be first paid & Discharged out of my personal Estate.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Dear & Loving Wife Susanah, her Heirs & Assigns, all the Rents Issues & profits of my Lands with the Profits of my Mill Untill my sons herein after named comes of age to enjoy them (Provided she Remains my Widdow) but in case she should Marry or Decease before that Time, then it is my Will (that if Marry) one half of the Profits Arising from the Rent of my Lands & Mill, should go to my Aforementioned Wife to her Heirs & Assigns forever: and the other half of that Profits to be Divided amongst my Children Share & share alike. (Except my Daughter Rachel) And if my Wife Should Decease before Marriage; or before all my Children arrives of age, then it is my will, that the Profits Arising from my Lands & Mill as Afores. Should be Equally Divided between my Children Share & Share alike (Rachel only Excepted) Untill they come of Age each to enjoy their Respective Portions & parts thereof as by me hereafter Will'd & Bequeathed; It being my Will that when a Son or Daughter or any of my Children comes of Age to enjoy their Portion or Legacies: that they shall not from Thenceforward have any claim to the profits of the Residue or my Afores.Lands and Mill, but that the same should go the Support of the Younger Children, untill they all (if he lives) come of Age each to enjoy their Portions & Legacies.

I also give & Bequeath unto my Afores. Wife Two Hundred Pounds, Lawful Money of Pennsylvania, & Fifty Pounds more of like Money which I shall order my Son Samuel to pay unto her, Two Years after he arrives to the Age of Twenty one Years (Provided She Remains my Widdow & lives to that time) but in case She should Marry or Decease before that Time, Than it is my Will, that he shall be Wholy Exempt from paying-----
----- Also it is my Will that the Children shall

not be charged for their bringing up while under age. Niether for Diet, Washing, Lodging, Apparel, nor learning, and I do order that my Plantation be kept in good Repairs; The land not Cleared nor the Timber Destroyed, any more that what is Necessary for Repairing of Buildings, of Fences & Fuel for the Fire, Untill my Sons comes of Age to Inherit them.

Item I give & Bequeath unto my Soninlaw John Jordan, Three pounds Lawful Money Afores. Item I give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Rachel Wife of John Jordan Afores. Two Hundred pounds lawful money Afores. Item I give & Bequeath unto my Son Ephraim One Hundred & Six Acres, of the North End of that Plantation which I purchased of John Jackson, as it now stands Divided of by a late Survey. Also one fourth part of my Mill, to him his Heirs & Assigns forever. Item I give & Bequeath unto my Son John, his Heirs & Assigns forever the Plantation that John Jordan new lives on (which formerly belonged to Richard Bennett) Containing by Estimation Fifty Acres be the same more or less Together with one Hundred & Twelve Acres of leased Land Adjoining it, As Also one Fourth part of my Mill, And One Hundred & Fifty Pounds Current money to him his Heirs & Assigns Forever. Item I give & Bequeath unto my Son Josiah the South end or Remainder of that Tract of Land which I purchased from John Jackson as afores.; as it now stands Divided from that which I Will'd to my Son Ephraim Also one fourth part of my Mill to him his Heirs & Assigns forever Item I give & bequeath unto my son Samuel his Heirs & Assigns forever this Plantation whereon I now Dwell, Containing by Estimation One Hundred & Fifty Acres (Be the same more or less) together with the last of Remaining fourth part of my Mill, with the Appurtenances thereunto belonging, when he arrives to the Age of Twenty one Years. He paying Out of the Same, Seventy Pounds, Lawful Money Afores. to my daughter Sarah in one Year after he comes to the Age of Twenty one Years as Afores. And Fifty Pounds more of like Money to my Wife, in Two Years after he comes to the age Afores. (Provided She lives & Remains my Widdow) but if she should Mary or Decease before that time, then it is my Will, that he Shall be Wholy Exempt from paying the Sum of Fifty Pounds as Afores. Item I give & Bequeath Unto my Soninlaw, James Jackson, Three

pounds Lawful Money Afores. Item I give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Mary, Wife of James Jackson Afores. the Sum of Sixty pounds Current money Afores. Item I give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Hannah One Hundred & Twenty Pounds Current money Afores. within one year after my Decease.

Item- I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Susanah One Hundred & Twenty Pounds Lawful money Afores. when she arives to the Eighteenth Year of her Age. Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Alice One Hundred & Twenty pounds Lawful Money Afores. when She Arives to the Eighteenth year of her Age. Item I give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah, One Hundred & Forty pounds Lawful Money Afores. Viz; Seventy pounds when she arives to the Eighteenth Year of her age. And Seventy Pounds that I have ordered my Son Samuel, to pay unto her in one year after he is of Age as aforesaid.

AND if my Estate Should fall Short in paying the Debts & Legacies Above mentioned, my Will is that there Should be a Deduction out of each Legacies-Share, equally Proportionable to the sum bequeathed, AND if it should happen that there be Overplus, after paying the Debts & Legacies afores. my Will is & I order that it shall be Divided between my Wife & her own Children share & share alike, my Daughter Rachel Excepted. And if any one or more of my Children Should Dye, before he thee or they may come of Age, my Will is that their Shares so Dying should be Divided between my Wife & Surviving Children Share & Share alike, my Daughter Rachel Excepted.

LASTLY I nominate Constitute & Appoint my Dear & well Beloved Wife Susanah Afores. & my much Esteemed fr. & near Neighbour Samuel Morton, Whole & Sole Exc'rs to this My Will & I do hereby Renounce & Utterly make Void all other & former Will or Wills, by me heretofore made, Declaring this & not other to be my last Will & Testament According to the true Intent & meaning thereof.

IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal-this Fifth-----Day of the Ninth-----Month in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty.

Signed Sealed Published & Declared by the said Joseph Jackson to his last Will & Testment in the presence of us

Joseph Jackson

Richard Flower
James Willson
Isaac Jackson

Joseph Jackson Will
Proved 15th December 1760
Recorded Book D page 294

Chester December 15th, 1760. Then personally appeared Richard Flower and James Willson and on their solemn Affirmations according to Law did solemnly sincerely and truly declare and affirm that they were personally present and did see and hear Joseph Jackson the Testator above named Sign, Seal, Publish, Pronounce & Declare the foregoing Writing to be his last Will & Testament, and that at the Being thereof he was of sound mind and memory to the best of their understandings, and also that their names thereunto Subscribed as Witnesses were of their own proper handwriting respectively. Affirmed Before Henry H. Graham d.Reg.

4-JOSEPH JACKSON
(1)

FIRST MARRIAGE

	BORN
Joseph Jackson	7-13-1699
Hannah (Pennell) Jackson	11- 4-1702

CHILDREN:

13-Ephraim Jackson	6-19-1723
14-Rachel Jackson	10-11-1726
15-Alice Jackson	3-26-1728
16-Joseph Jackson, Jr.	3-26-1728

SECOND MARRIAGE

Susanna (Miller) Jackson	1712
--------------------------	------

CHILDREN:

17-Ephraim Jackson	3-27-1735
18-John Jackson	7-11-1736
19-Mary Jackson	3-27-1738
20-Josiah Jackson	11- 8-1739
21-Hannah Jackson	7-27-1741
22-Susanna Jackson	7- 7-1743
23-Alice Jackson	12- 1-1745
24-Sarah Jackson	2- 6-1748
25-Samuel Jackson	1-15-1750

DECEASED

13-Ephraim Jackson
 15-Alice Jackson
 16-Joseph Jackson, Jr.
 Hannah (Pennell) Jackson
 4-Joseph Jackson,
 Susanna (Miller) Jackson

DIED

12-16-1733
 10-21-1740
 3-26-1728
 6-21-1728
 1760
 1767

5-NATHANIEL JACKSON

(1)

Born in Edgemont Twp., Delaware Co., Penna., 6-17-1701. It is believed that Nathaniel was never married. The only information concerning him appears in the Chester Monthly Meeting records and his father's will. The Monthly Meeting held at Providence, October 30, 1728, minutes briefly states, "Middletown Friends' acquaint this Meeting that Nathaniel Jackson has gone out of the County." He was mentioned in his father's will of September 7, 1732. The last report of him appears in the Chester Monthly Meeting, dated November 25, 1741, which indicates he was living with his mother at the old homestead. His mother was then seriously ill and died a few months later.

7-SAMUEL JACKSON

(1)

Born in Edgemont Twp., Delaware Co., Penna. Married, 3-15-1728, at the New Garden Monthly Meeting, Chester County, Penna., Ann Johnson, daughter of Robert and Margaret Johnson. Samuel and Ann moved to Leacock Twp., Lancaster Co., Penna. The records of the Orphans' Court in Lancaster County show that Samuel died intestate in 1748, leaving six children. His widow, Ann, married for her second husband, 4- 2-1752, John Scarlet.

BORN

Samuel Jackson
 Ann (Johnson) Jackson

12-13-1704

CHILDREN:

26-Caleb Jackson
 27-Josiah Jackson

 3- 5-1732

28-Rachel Jackson	12- 3-1734
29-Samuel Jackson, Jr.	-----
30-Margaret Jackson	-----
31-Isaac Jackson	-----
32-Joseph Jackson	-----

DECEASED:

	DIED
7-Samuel Jackson	1748
28-Rachel Jackson (Died prior to 1748)	-----

8-EPHRAIM JACKSON

(1)

Born in Edgemont Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. Married, 9-21-1733, Mary Register, born in Edgemont Twp. Delaware., Co., Pa., daughter of David Register.

In 1895 appeared in the Local News section of a Philadelphia paper the following: "A marriage certificate, preserved for 162 years of the wedding in 1733 of Ephraim Jackson and Mary Register, has been brought to light. A box of old papers, including several patents to land grants by William Penn and his sons, that were preserved with great care by the late John Evans Jackson, have come into possession of his son Joseph M. Jackson of Joanna. Among the most interesting relics is a well preserved marriage certificate of his great-grandfather, Ephraim Jackson, who was joined in holy matrimony in 1733." They were married in the Middletwon Monthly Meeting House.

Ephraim Jackson acquired 138 acres of land, December 28.1735, from William Bostock, in the township of Thornbury, now in Delaware Co., Penna.

	BORN
Ephraim Jackson	11-17-1706
Mary (Register) Jackson	-----

CHILDREN:

33-David Jackson	3-21-1738
34-Ann Jackson	-----
35-Thomas Jackson	-----
36-Mary Jackson	-----

9-MARY JACKSON

(1)

Married, 9-5-1729, Benjamin Johnson.

Mary (Jackson) Johnson
Benjamin JohnsonBORN
4- 3-1708
-----10-RACHEL JACKSON

(1)

Born in Edgemont Twp., Delaware Co., Penna. Married,
8-13-1731, at the Middletown Monthly Meeting, to
Nathan Yarnall, born in Edgemont Twp., Delaware Co.,
Penna., son of Phillip and Dorothy (Baker) Yarnall.

Resided in Edgemont Twp., Delaware Co., Penna.

Rachel (Jackson) Yarnall
Nathan YarnallBORN
5-10-1710
12-27-1707

CHILDREN:

37-Ephraim Yarnall	5- 6-1733
38-Nathan Yarnall, Jr.	4- 2-1736
39-Benjamin Yarnall	4- 5-1738
40-John Yarnall	12- 8-1739
41-Edith Yarnall	3-13-1743
42-Joel Yarnall	6-15-1745
43-Samuel Yarnall	3-29-1748

DECEASED:

10-Rachel (Jackson) Yarnall	DIED 2-11-1749
42-Joel Yarnall	3-20-1768

FOURTH GENERATION

11-ELIZABETH JACKSON

(2,1)

Married, 10-24-1741, John Wilson. They had at least one child.

	BORN
Elizabeth (Jackson) Wilson	2-25-1720
John Wilson	-----

CHILD:

44-Ephraim Wilson	-----
-------------------	-------

14-RACHEL JACKSON

(4,1)

Born in Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married, 4-18-1747, John Jordan, son of John Jordan, of Berks Co., Penna. They resided near West Grove, Penna.

	BORN
Rachel (Jackson) Jordan	10-11-1726
John Jordan	-----

17-EPHRAIM JACKSON

(4,1)

Born in Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married, 11-26-1760, Tacy Thompson, daughter of Jane Thompson, of Londonderry. They were married at the Londongrove Meeting. Resided near West Grove, Penna.

	BORN
Ephraim Jackson	3-27-1735
Tacy (Thompson) Jackson	-----

18-JOHN JACKSON

(4,1)

Born in Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Penna., 7-11-1736. A few scattered records are all the information found concerning John Jackson. It is known he lived near West Grove, Chester Co., Penna., and that he had worked with his father. He inherited by his father's will, dated September 5, 1760, fifty acres of land, which had formerly been purchased by his father from Richard Bennett, and also had been given the rights and privileges in one hundred-twelve acres of leased land adjoining it. He inherited one-fourth interest in the water operated Corn or Grist-mill. Subsequently he purchased the one-fourth interest in the mill held by his brother Josiah, and the one-fourth interest held by his brother Ephraim. On March 11, 1775, he conveyed his full interest in the Grist-mill to his brother Samuel.

19-MARY JACKSON

(4,1)

Born in Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married at New Garden Monthly Meeting, 6-19-1760, James Jackson, born in Lodongrove Twp., Chester Co., Penna., son of William and Katherine (Miller) Jackson. They resided at Mill Creek Hundred, Del.

	BORN
Mary (Jackson) Jackson	3-27-1738
James Jackson	11- 3-1736

CHILDREN:

45-Lydia Jackson	8- 8-1761
46-Katherine Jackson	4-18-1763
47-Susanna Jackson	4-18-1763
48-Mary Jackson	5-31-1765
49-Ephraim Jackson	12- 3-1766
50-Sarah Jackson	11-16-1768
51-James Jackson	6-18-1771
52-Josiah Jackson	1-17-1773
53-Alice Jackson	5-26-1775
54-Thomas Jackson	5-28-1777

DECEASED:

48-Mary Jackson
 50-Sarah Jackson
 19-Mary (Jackson) Jackson
 James Jackson

DIED
 2- 2-1766
 3-29-1772
 8-30-1812
 4-11-1817

They are buried at Hockessin, Del.

20-JOSIAH JACKSON

(4,1)

Born in Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Penna., 11-8-1739. He received from his father's will the south end of the land which his father had purchased from John Jackson and also one-fourth interest in his father's Grist-mill. Josiah later conveyed his interest in the Grist-mill to his brother John. No other record available.

21-HANNAH JACKSON

(4,1)

Born in Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married, 5-13-1762, Isaac Jackson, born in same Township, son of William and Katherine (Miller) Jackson.

Isaac Jackson lived on a farm in New Garden Township, bought for him by his father at the time of his marriage. He was a clock maker by trade. One of the first clocks made by him was a regulator without striking-attachments.

He lived near the Maryland line, and was frequently called upon when free negroes were captured on false pretenses. On such occasions he was involved in considerable personal danger, as the claimants were generally armed, vindictive, and very often desperate. His efforts in many cases were effective, and many secured their freedom. His home was, for many years, a refuge for those who were escaping from slavery. He labored, in conjunction with others, to induce the Yearly Meeting of Friends in Philadelphia to take steps for the emancipation of all slaves held by members of the Society. Isaac visited the owners of more than eleven hundred slaves, and most of them agreed to take measures for freeing their slaves.

They resided in New Garden Township, Chester Co., Penna., where all of their children were born.

	BORN
Hannah (Jackson) Jackson	7-27-1741
Isaac Jackson	7- 2-1734
CHILDREN:	
55-Joseph Jackson	2-13-1763
56-William Jackson	8- 1-1764
57-Mary Jackson	2- 8-1766
58-Hannah Jackson	12-13-1767
59-Catherine Jackson (1)	12-27-1769
60-Catherine Jackson (2)	8-22-1771
61-Susanna Jackson	10-23-1773
62-Isaac Jackson	10- 1-1775
63-Phoebe Jackson	7- 9-1777
64-Alice Jackson	6-23-1779
65-Rebecca Jackson	12-13-1781
66-Samuel Jackson	8- 3-1788
DECEASED:	
	DIED
59-Catherine Jackson (1)	7-24-1771
21-Hannah (Jackson) Jackson	5- 5-1806
Isaac Jackson	6-27-1807

22-SUSANNA JACKSON
(4,1)

Born in Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married at New Garden Monthly Meeting, 12-22-1768, to John Jackson, son of John and Sarah (Miller) Jackson.

	BORN
Susanna (Jackson) Jackson	7- 7-1743
John Jackson	11-16-1746
CHILDREN:	
67-Rachel Jackson	9-15-1769
68-Sarah Jackson	4- 3-1771
69-Alice Jackson	9- 3-1773
70-Susanna Jackson	7-27-1775
71-John Jackson, Jr.	11-13-1777
72-Joseph Jackson	3-25-1779
73-Samuel Jackson	6-20-1782
74-Thomas Jackson	5-15-1788

DECEASED:

69-Alice Jackson
John Jackson

DIED

6-30-1776
1- 1-1795

24-SARAH JACKSON
(4,1)

Born in Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married at New Garden Monthly Meeting, 12-18-1776, to Josiah Lamborn, son of Robert and Sarah Lamborn.

Sarah (Jackson) Lamborn
Josiah Lamborn

BORN

2- 6-1748

25-SAMUEL JACKSON
(4,1)

Born in Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married, 11-21-1771, Rebecca Dixon, born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Penna., daughter of John and Rebecca (Cox) Dixon.

His father died in 1760, and willed to Samuel the 150-acre farm on which he resided and the historical brick mansion he had built in 1742 and all other buildings thereon, and one-fourth interest in his grist-mill. Samuel's mother died in 1767 and four years later, at twenty-one years of age, he came into possession of the property. Samuel acquired the three-fourths interest in the grist-mill held by his brother John, added to his operations a saw-mill, and carried on the business, being more successful than his father.

Samuel was an aggressive person with good judgment, always looking ahead for better opportunities, and conceived the idea it would be better to move westward. His father-in-law, John Dixon, who had lived in the same vicinity, left Chester County in 1770, settling on the Monongahelia River in Fayette Co., Virginia, (Now Penna.) near what was known as Redstone. This may have influenced Samuel to dispose of his property in Chester County. He found a buyer and on October 14, 1775, sold to Lewis Pusey and wife the homestead including the 150 acres of land and the grist and saw-mills, for the sum of 1,200

pounds.

Samuel moved to Fayette County in 1775. He acquired by deed dated May 22, 1777, from Jesse Martin of Westmoreland County, Penna., 300 acres of land situated at the mouth of Redstone Creek, for a consideration of 200 pounds. This land had been known as "Martin's Folly" now in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., Penna. He built a log-cabin at the mouth of Redstone and lived in it until 1785, when he built a substantial mansion and resided there until his death in 1818. The 300 acres of land acquired from Jesse Martin was originally owned by William Jacobs, who it is said had lived there as early as 1761. He was driven out by the Indians, but returned later and applied for a survey of his land, April 24, 1769. He then sold it to Prior Theobald and Lawrence Harrison on June 2, 1769. Harrison transferred his right to Theobald, July 10, 1769. On April 5, 1776, Theobald deeded the property to Jesse Martin. The land was patented by Samuel Jackson Feb. 7, 1789.

On September 1, 1781, Samuel Jackson requested certificates for themselves and children, Samuel, Jr., John, Nathan and Susanna, from New Garden Monthly Meeting to Hopewell, Va., (now Penna.) being the nearest Monthly Meeting from their residence. Rumors had reached the members at New Garden of Samuel's engagements in many enterprises and business-undertakings. They appointed a committee to visit him respecting his manner and motives. The committee found it to be satisfactory and the certificate was issued October 6, 1781.

Samuel Jackson was one of the most conspicuous figures in Fayette County's early history. He was a business man of large and liberal enterprises that made him famous in his day. As time progressed he expanded his business. He was a millwright and built near his home at the mouth of Redstone Creek a saw-mill, grist-mill and oil-mill. He engaged likewise to a considerable extent in the building of flat-boats. There was a lively demand from emigrants coming over the Burd's road to the river, who desired to move on to the lower country. The crafts were in size large enough to carry a family, their household goods and provisions. While his customers waited for the construction of their boat, Jackson furnished them with entertainment at his

home for a week or so.

In addition to operating a large farm, mills, and other enterprises, he operated a General Store in Brownsville, Penna. He contracted for and built bridges. He bought and sold real estate. He was a director and stockholder in the Monongahela Bank in Brownsville. He owned stock in the Clarksville Manufacturing Company.

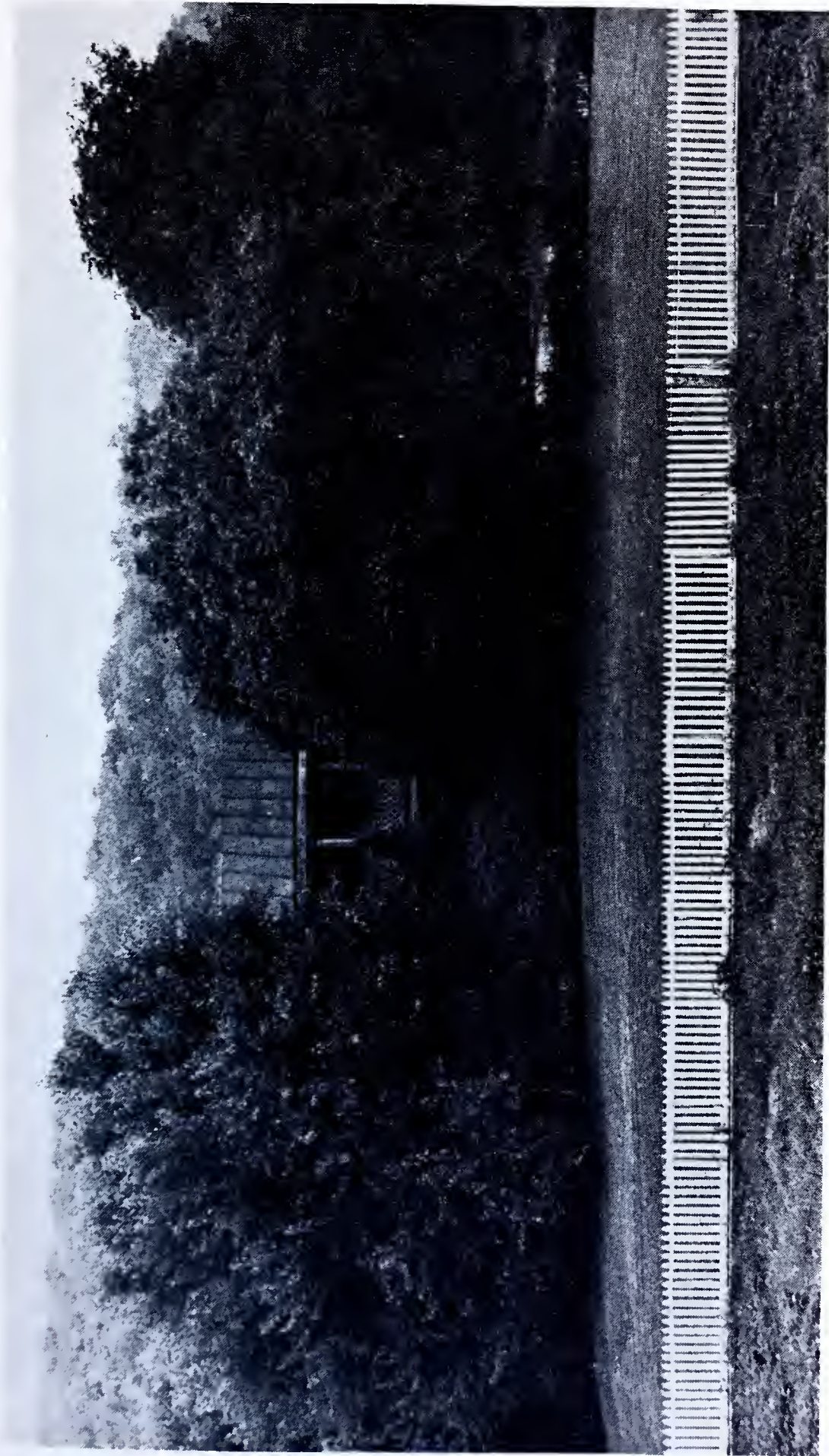
FIRST PAPER-MILL BUILT WEST OF THE ALLEGHENY MOUNTAINS

In 1791 Jonathan Sharpless, a blacksmith and general mechanic living in Chester County, Penna., made a visit to see relatives in Fayette County, who resided near Samuel Jackson. While there he became acquainted with Jackson and made frequent visits to see him. On one occasion they discussed the need of a paper-mill west of the Allegheny Mountains. This led to an agreement to build such a mill upon Redstone Creek, on land owned by Jackson.

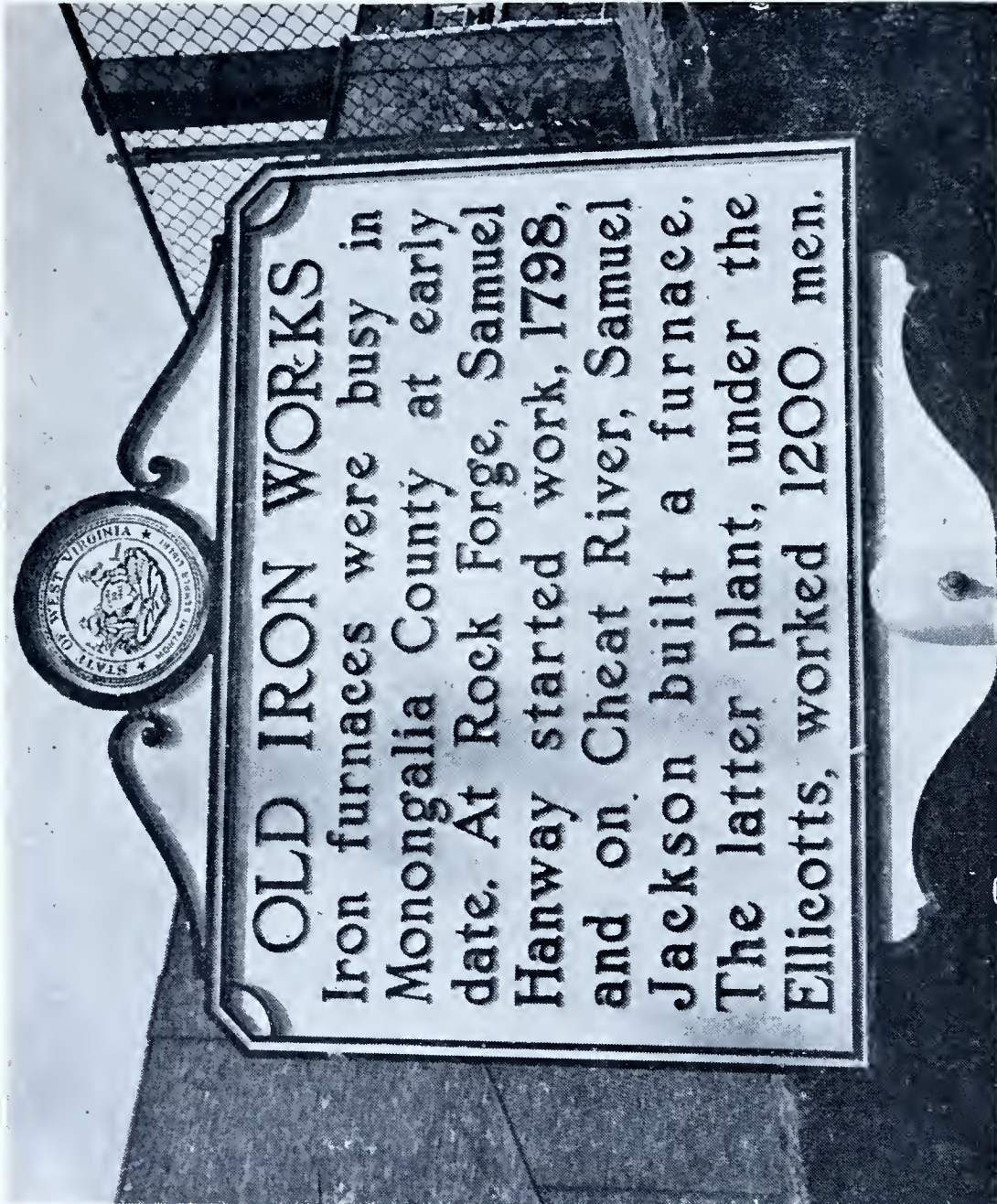
It was estimated it would cost about \$3,000.00 to build and supply the equipment for the plant. Sharpless returned home to raise \$1,500.00, the same being his share or one-half of the capital necessary to start the proposed enterprise. He contacted another firm manufacturing paper in Chester County, to obtain some practical knowledge of the business before embarking on their new venture, for neither of them knew anything of the details of paper-manufacture. Sharpless found the work of raising \$1,500.00 a slow process. However, within two years he had accumulated this amount, and in 1793 he set out with his family for the west, prepared to build the paper-mill.

The completion of the mill-building, tenement-houses for mill-hands, and a small grist-mill was not effected until 1796, in which year the mill was started and the first paper made.

In the Pittsburgh Gazette of June 24, 1797, appeared the following: "This paper is made in the Western country. It is with great pleasure we present to the public the Pittsburgh Gazette, printed on paper made by Messrs. Jackson & Sharpless on Redstone Creek, in Fayette County. Writing-paper, all kinds and qualities, as well as printing-paper, will be made at the mill. This



THE MANSION HOUSE BUILT BY SAMUEL JACKSON IN 1785. IT IS NOW (1960) OWNED BY JOSEPH BAILEY FORSYTH. IT CAME INTO POSSESSION OF THE BAILEY FAMILY IN 1844, HAVING FIRST BEEN PURCHASED BY ELI J. BAILEY, THE GREAT-GREAT GRANDFATHER OF THE PRESENT OWNER. SEE PAGE 20.



OLD IRON WORKS

Iron furnaces were busy in Monongalia County at early date. At Rock Forge, Samuel Hanway started work, 1798, and on Cheat River, Samuel Jackson built a furnace. The latter plant, under the Ellicotts, worked 1200 men.

PLAQUE ERECTED IN THE CITY OF MORGANTOWN, W. VA., IN COMMEMORATION OF THE "OLD IRON WORKS," FOUNDED BY SAMUEL JACKSON. SEE PAGE 20.

is of great importance to the inhabitants of the country, not only because it will be cheaper than that which is brought across the mountains, but it will keep a large sum of money in the country which is yearly sent out for the article."

When Sharpless found that upwards of \$6,000.00 had been spent in the building of the paper-mill and attachments, instead of the \$3,000.00 estimated cost, he was somewhat nervous over the great outlay and feared a profitless result, especially as Jackson had furnished the bulk of the capital and held everything in his name, although Sharpless was ostensibly a half-partner. The situation worried Sharpless, for not only all of his money but money belonging to his wife had been put into the affair without any writings to show that he had any claim whatever. Added to that was the information that Mr. Jackson was a sharp dealer and likely to ignore his partner's claims entirely, in view of the fact that there was no written evidence of them. But Mr. Jackson was the soul of honor in all his transactions with Sharpless, and in 1798 gave him a clear and unquestionable title to one-half of the business, the property, and the profits.

" The Iron Master of Cheat "

It was known that iron ore in quantities existed along the Cheat River, in the mountains, known as "Cheat Neck" in Monongalia County, near Morgantown, W.Va. (then Virginia). Samuel Jackson, one of the progressive business-men of his day, realized the need for and the scarcity of iron products, moved into the area, and commenced to do business. About 1800, he built a log-dam and mill on the flat just below the "Oaks," not far from the eastern end of the present Cheat River Bridge, at what was known as "Ice's Ferry." Samuel advertised as early as May 1804 that he would exchange bar-iron for cash, grain, or other country products.

James Gillespie conveyed to Samuel Jackson 40 acres of land, of which 38 acres was bottom-land. On April 6, 1809, John Ramsey sold to Samuel Jackson two tracts of land along Cheat River, for \$4,000.00. One of these tracts of 388 acres Ramsey had patented in

1806. It was on the Gillespie tract of water-rights and shore-line that Jackson built his first forge, and made nails by hand.

It has been said that several tons of nails and pig-iron from Jackson's Iron Works were shipped by boat or dug-out canoe down the River to Pittsburgh, and up the Beaver River, then portaged across to Lake Erie, where it was used by Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry, the naval hero, in the construction of his squadron of small vessels. That squadron headed by the "Lawrence" and "Niagara" gave an excellent account of itself in the famous battle of Lake Erie, on September 15, 1813, when Commodore Perry sent the laconic message, "We have met the enemy and they are ours." There was a certain amount of iron used in the construction of the vessels and for the use of manufacturing the cannons and the cannon-balls, which were effective in winning the battle. Most of this iron had to be obtained from the few blast-furnaces west of the Allegheny Mountains. It is also said that iron from Jackson's Iron Works was shipped by boat down the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers for General Andrew Jackson, for use in making cannon-balls for his army in his great victory over the British on January 8, 1815, at New Orleans.

SAMUEL JACKSON'S WILL.

In the name of God Amen, I Samuel Jackson of the township of Washington Fayette County and State of Pennsylvania being now exceedingly weak in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory Do make and ordain this my last will and Testament. First it is my will and desire and I order it so to be done that all my just debts and funeral be duly satisfied as soon as convenient after my decease. Item I give and bequeath my beloved wife Rebecca Jackson the mansion house in which we resided together with the Lands attached thereto within the following boundaries. Beginning on the South east side of Redstone Creek at the place and adjoining where Lynns line Crosses the same and five perches from the edge of Low water mark of said Creek thence down said Creek with the meanders to its mouth thence crossing the mouth of said Creek to a large maple tree near a spring on the north east side of the creek

thence in a strait line to a young shell bark hickory the first one from the Corner of the lane fence thence along the road towards Chads Chalfants unill it strikes Chalfants line with all the improvements and previleges of the water power during her natural life. Item I likewise bequeath unto my beloved wife in addition to the above bequest the sum of five thousand dollars in Cash or current Bank notes to be paid by my excutors as follows Viz One thousand dollars as soon as possible after my decease and the remainder to be paid in yearly instalments of five hundred dollars each to commence two years after my decease. Item I likewise give and bequeath unto my beloved wife in addition to the above four horses four cows twelve sheep ten hogs and all the poultry belonging to us at the time of my decease together with all the house hold and kitchen furniture of what kind soever of which I may die possessed. Item I give and bequeath unto my sons John and Samuel all the land beginning near the North east side of the mouth of Redstone Creek at a large Maple tree and thence running with and adjoining the line of the above bequest to my wife through the medow and orchard untill it strikes a young shell Bark hickory the same that is already designated in the first Item thence all the Land which lies on the North west side of the road going to Chads Chalfants the same being my Glass works property also all the Lands from within five rods to the South east side of Redstone creek to the Borough lines of Brownsville supposed to contain one hundred acres also two hundred acres of land called the pumpkin patch purchased as the property of Richard Noble also 30 acres of river bottom in Washington County and opposite the dwelling house of my son John. Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sussannah Updegraff wife of James Updegraff the sum of four thousand dollars in full of her portion to be paid by my executors to her or her heirs in yearly payments of one thousand dollars each after my decease. Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca Jackson (after the death of her mother) in fee simple of all the mansion house and lands with the apurtenances there on as is prescribed in the bequest to her mother also the sum of two thousand dollars in Cash one half of which to be paid by my executors as soon she may want it and as soon as possible after my decease the other half to be paid in

two years after my decease. Item I give and bequeath to my son Josiah Jackson and my daughter Ruth Dixon wife of Henry Dixon all my land and other property in Monongalia County Virginia consisting of Forge Slitting and Rolling mill Grist and saw mill with sundry other improvements provided never the less that they jointly and severally pay or cause to be paid into the hands of my executors the sum of one thousand dollars pr annum for the space of eleven years to be by them appropriated as shall hereafter be mentioned. Item I give and bequeath to my son Jesse Jackson the whole of my interest in the paper mill on Redstone Creek as well as my interest that I may have had in capital stock furnished him at the time he took possession thereof together with all the real property I may die possessed of in the Borough of Brownsville also one thousand and fifty acres of Land in Harrison County Virginia. Item it is my will and desire and I order it so to be done by my executors that as soon as possible after my death they make sale of the plantation I purchased of Barrick Brashear into cash and appropriate the proceeds thereof towards finishing the Glass work establishment already progressing and likewise and the they make sale of all the surplus stock and farming implements and out of the proceeds to the sale pay my daughter Rebecca five hundred dollars. It is my will and desire that the stock I hold in the Monongahela Bank of Brownsville and my stock in the Clarksville Manufacturing company shall after my decease belong and I do hereby bequeath the same to my sons John and Samuals they making themselves answerable and paying the dower herein given to my wife and the ballance of the Legacy herein granted to my daughter Rebecca. Item my will and desire is and I order it so to be done that my executors receive annually one thousand dollars (as in herein mentioned and expressed) from my son Josiah and my son in law Henry Dixon for the space of five years which sum as soon as may be after its reception shall be by them paid over to my daughter Susannah or her heirs. The remaining six thousand dollars as it becomes due I bequeath to my sons John and Samuel in order to compensate them for making advances of monies to pay debts that I may owe and to enable them more effectually to complete their Glass manufactory.

Item I hereby authorize and empower my executors to make sale of any real property that I may die possessed

of make proper deeds of conveyance for the same not herein enumerated and divide the proceeds amongst all my children equally share and share alike. Lastly I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my sons John Jackson and Samuel Jackson executors of this my last will and Testament. Signed sealed and acknowledged this 27th day of May one thousand eight hundred and seventeen.

Samuel Jackson (Seal)

House built in 1785, described in
Samuel Jackson's will as the
" Mansion House "

It is a substantial eleven-room house built at the mouth of Redstone Creek, near Brownsville, Fayette Co., Penna. The foundation was constructed of stone quarried from his own land. The joists, framework and other wood-work are of oak lumber construction, all being hand-cut and taken from timber on his farm. The joists and framework are joined together with wood pegs. The only nails used in the construction of the home were hand-wrought nails used in the flooring. A round stoned-lined water-well, twenty-one feet in depth was dug by Samuel Jackson, and is still in use furnishing an abundant supply of water for the home.

After the death of Samuel Jackson in 1818, his wife continued to live in the house until her death (about 1820), at which time his daughter Rebecca inherited the "Mansion House," and certain lands bequeather to her as provided in Samuel's will. Rebecca married in 1823, Joseph Bailey, a widower with three sons. They lived in the mansion house until about 1844, when they moved to Greene Co., Penna., leaving the homestead and mill-property to Eli J. Bailey, Joseph's eldest son. He lived there until his death in 1897, leaving the homestead to his only son Joseph J. Bailey. Joseph died in 1939 and left the mansion house and other buildings, including 157 acres of land, to his great-grandson, Joseph Bailey Forsyth, the present (1960) owner, who has made considerable improvements in the home, but has retained most of the original interior construction.

25-SAMUEL JACKSON
(4,1)

	BORN
Samuel Jackson	1-15-1750
Rebecca (Dixon) Jackson	12- 8-1752

CHILDREN:

75-Samuel Jackson, Jr.	5-14-1773
76-John Jackson	10-18-1774
77-Joseph Jackson	10- 7-1776
78-Nathaniel Jackson	3-11-1779
79-Susannah Jackson	3-15-1781
80-Rebecca Jackson	3- 9-1783
81-Josiah Jackson	5- 3-1785
82-Ruth Jackson	8-13-1787
83-Jesse Jackson	5-14-1793
84-A son	3-14-1795

DECEASED:

	DIED
84-A son (Believed to have died at birth)	3-14-1795
25-Samuel Jackson	7- 1-1818
Rebecca (Dixon) Jackson	ca-1820

29-SAMUEL JACKSON
(7,1)

Born in Leacock Twp., Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 12-23-1761, Mary Scarlett, daughter of John Scarlett. Samuel was called the "Hatter of Reading." He was the manufacturer of hats at Reading, where he founded a substantial firm which was carried on for many generations by his decendants.

Residence, Reading, Penna.

	BORN
Samuel Jackson, Jr.	-----
Mary (Scarlett) Jackson	-----

CHILDREN:

85-Elizabeth Jackson	11-13-1762
86-Samuel Jackson III	1-21-1765
87-John Jackson	12-22-1766
88- Ann Jackson	6-21-1769
89-Mary Jackson	9-26-1771

90-Margaret Jackson	5-22-1774
91-Josiah Jackson	9-20-1775
92-Joseph Jackson	7-18-1778
93-William Jackson	5-30-1780
94-Isaac Jackson	12- 2-1783
95-Joseph Jackson	5- 5-1786

DECEASED:

	DIED
85-Elizabeth Jackson	8-12-1764
88-Ann Jackson	3-31-1771
90-Margaret Jackson	10-10-1774
92-Joseph Jackson	6- 8-1779
Mary (Scarlett) Jackson	10- 9-1823

32-JOSEPH JACKSON
(7,1)

Born in Leacock Twp., Lancaster Co., Penna. He moved to Caenarvon Twp., Berks Co., Penna., where he continued to reside. He married, 4-28-1791, Mary Bonsall, born at the same place, daughter of Edward and Hannah Bonsall.

Joseph was a mason by trade. Ann Scarlett, aunt of Mary Bonsall, still living in her 96th year (1875), said she knew Joseph Jackson well, and that he was a mason by trade and built their house in Robenson.

BORN

Joseph Jackson	-----
Mary (Bonsall) Jackson	11-12-1777

CHILDREN:

96-Ann Jackson	11- 7-1792
97-Edward B. Jackson	12- 8-1793
98-Samuel Jackson	10-22-1795
99-Bonsall Jackson	1- 7-1798
100-Hannah Jackson	10-17-1799
101-Joseph Jackson, Jr.	2-11-1802
102-Sarah Evans Jackson	5- 6-1804
103-Benjamin Sharpless Jackson	10- 3-1806
104-Josiah Jackson	11-11-1809
105-Edward Jackson	3-20-1813

DECEASED:

	DIED
96-Ann Jackson	4- 6-1796

97-Edward B. Jackson	4- 6-1796
99-Bonsall Jackson	1-10-1800
Mary (Bonsall) Jackson	1850

33-DAVID JACKSON
(8,1)

Born in Edgemont Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. Married Elizabeth Morris, daughter of David Morris.

	BORN
David Jackson	3-21-1738
Elizabeth (Morris) Jackson	4- 1-1745

CHILDREN:

106-Jane Jackson	6-13-1770
107-Mary Jackson	5-29-1772
108-David Jackson, Jr.	3- 8-1775
109-Ephraim Jackson	9-29-1778
110-Isaac Jackson	6-29-1781
111-William Jackson	12-16-1783
112-Eleanor Jackson	8- 3-1786

DECEASED:

	DIED
33-David Jackson	1-18-1813
Elizabeth (Morris) Jackson	3-20-1824

36-MARY JACKSON
(8,1)

Born in Edgemont Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. Married William Cooper.

	BORN
Mary (Jackson) Cooper	-----
William Cooper	-----

CHILD:

113-Hannah Cooper	-----
-------------------	-------

DECEASED:

	DIED
36-Mary (Jackson) Cooper	12-17-1834

41-EDITH YARNALL
(10,1)

Born in Edgemont Twp., Delaware Co., Penna. Married, 12-15-1768, Joshua Sharples, born in same township. They were married at the Middletown Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends.

	BORN
Edith (Yarnall) Sharples	3-13-1743
Joshua Sharples	12-28-1746

CHILDREN:

114-Benjamin Sharples	8-24-1769
115-Rachel Sharples	5- 3-1771
116-Nathan Sharples	12-18-1772
117-Martha Sharples	4-27-1775
118-Edith Sharples	6-15-1777
119-Joshua Sharples, Jr.	8-12-1779
120-Isaac Sharples	9-28-1781
121-Eli Sharples	12- 3-1783

DECEASED:

	DIED
121-Eli Sharples	9-12-1784
41-Edith (Yarnall) Sharples	1-18-1787
Joshua Sharples	9-21-1826

FIFTH GENERATION

44-EPHRAIM WILSON (11,2,1)

Married 10-16-1776, Elizabeth Johnson.

BORN

Ephraim Wilson

Elizabeth (Johnson) Wilson

CHILD:

122-Lydia Wilson

2-16-1794

45-LYDIA JACKSON (19,4,1)

Born at Mill Creek Hundred, Del. Married, 6-30-1779, John Phillips, son of William and Mary Phillips, of Hockessin, Del. John Phillips died in 93rd year of his age.

BORN

Lydia (Jackson) Phillips

8- 8-1761

John Phillips

1752

CHILDREN:

123-Mahlon Phillips

7-27-1780

124-William Phillips

10-25-1785

125-Deborah Phillips

2-10-1789

126-Sarah Phillips

6- 5-1791

127-Isaac Phillips

2- 6-1794

128-Josiah Phillips

3-17-1796

129-John J. Phillips

11- 2-1802

DECEASED:

DIED

126-Sarah Phillips

1-10-1792

128-Josiah Phillips

6- 2-1798

45-Lydia (Jackson) Phillips

10- 2-1843

John Phillips

1- 5-1846

47-SUSANNA JACKSON
(19,4,1)

Born at Mill Creek Hundred, Del. Married, 10-24-1798,
Thomas Hollingsworth, son of Thomas Hollingsworth, of
Centre, Del. No children.

	BORN
Susanna (Jackson) Hollingsworth	4-18-1763
Thomas Hollingsworth	10-31-1756
DECEASED:	DIED
47-Susanna (Jackson) Hollingsworth	12-12-1802
Thomas Hollingsworth	4- 2-1834

49-EPHRAIM JACKSON
(19,4,1)

Born at Mill Creek Hundred, Del. Married, 1786,
Elizabeth Hollingsworth.

	BORN
Ephraim Jackson	12- 3-1766
Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Jackson	12-25-1767
CHILDREN:	
130-Susanna Jackson	3-17-1787
131-Martha Jackson	12-25-1789
132-Miller Jackson	6- 5-1793
133-Haines Jackson	6- 9-1797
134-Sarah M. Jackson	1-12-1801
135-Lydia Jackson	11-23-1804
DECEASED:	DIED
132-Miller Jackson	10-30-1808
Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Jackson	6-13-1839
49-Ephraim Jackson	3-31-1843

51-JAMES JACKSON
(19,4,1)

Born at Mill Creek Hundred, Del. Married, 5-27-1795,
Ann Cooper, daughter of John and Rebecca Cooper, of
Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Penna. They resided in W.
Nottingham, Md.

	BORN
James Jackson	6-18-1771
Ann (Cooper) Jackson	4-14-1775

CHILDREN:

136-Rebecca Jackson	5-20-1796
137-John C. Jackson	7-25-1797
138-Lydia P. Jackson	10-30-1798
139-William Miller Jackson	4-24-1801
140-Mary Ann Jackson	8-22-1803
141-Jeremiah Jackson	12-24-1804
142-James M. Jackson	9-28-1807
143-Alice W. Jackson	9-25-1814

DECEASED:

	DIED
136-Rebecca Jackson	1836
139-William Miller Jackson	6-12-1803
51-James Jackson	2-24-1835
Ann (Cooper) Jackson	1-20-1850

52-JOSIAH JACKSON

(19,4,1)

Born at Mill Creek Hundred, Del. Married, 1-30-1799, Mary Sharpless, born in Christiana Hundred, Del., daughter of Caleb and Ruhaney (Jordan) Sharpless. Removed from Kennett Monthly Meeting to Nottingham, 1800; returned to Kennett, 1812.

	BORN
Josiah Jackson	1-17-1773
Mary (Sharpless) Jackson	8-26-1774

CHILDREN:

144-Edith Jackson	11-23-1799
145-Mary Jackson	8-28-1801
146-Caleb Sharpless Jackson	3-23-1803
147-James Jackson	4-16-1805
148-William S. Jackson	3-23-1808
149-Ruhaney Jackson	4-13-1810

DECEASED:

	DIED
52-Josiah Jackson	3-26-1817
Mary (Sharpless) Jackson	3-18-1844

53-ALICE JACKSON

(19,4,1)

Born at Mill Creek Hundred, Del. Married, 3-11-1813, for her first husband, Stephen Wilson, son of James and Amy Wilson. For her second husband, she married, 1-14-1830, Jesse Chandler, son of Jesse and Martha Chandler, of Centre, Del. Alice was an approved minister in the Society of Friends. No children by second marriage.

	BORN
Alice (Jackson)(Wilson) Chandler	5-26-1775
Stephen Wilson	9-30-1762
Jesse Chandler	-----
CHILD:	
150-Josiah Wilson	8- 9-1817
DECEASED:	DIED
Stephen Wilson	8-23-1820
Jesse Chandler	3-14-1850
53-Alice (Jackson) (Wilson) Chandler	12-13-1856

54-THOMAS JACKSON

(19,4,1)

Born at Mill Creek Hundred, Del. Married, ca-1815, Jane Greasly Griffith, daughter of John and Rachel (Greasly) Griffith, of Quakertown, Penna.

	BORN
Thomas Jackson	5-28-1777
Jane Greasly (Griffith) Jackson	7- 2-1784
CHILDREN:	
151-James C. Jackson	7-13-1816
152-John G. Jackson	9- 8-1818
DECEASED:	DIED
Jane Greasly (Griffith) Jackson	7-20-1853
54-Thomas Jackson	3-18-1861

55-JOSEPH JACKSON
(21,4,1)

Born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Married for his first wife, 2-27-1794, Gulielma Maria Waters, daughter of Samuel Waters, of Prince Georges Co., Md. No children. He married for his second wife, 1-18-1816, Rachel Plummer, daughter of Yate and Artridge Plummer, of Frederick Co., Md.

FIRST MARRIAGE	BORN
Joseph Jackson	2-13-1763
Gulielma Maria (Waters) Jackson	-----

SECOND MARRIAGE	BORN
Rachel (Plummer) Jackson	-----

CHILDREN:

153-Richard P. Jackson	11- 6-1816
154-Isaac Lewis Jackson	3-17-1818
155-Artridge P. Jackson	6-14-1820
156-Hannah Rebecca Jackson	8-15-1822
157-Rachel Ann Jackson	8-18-1825

DECEASED:

DECEASED:	DIED
Gulielma Maria (Waters) Jackson	11- 1-1815
154-Isaac Lewis Jackson	10-17-1820
156- Hannah Rebecca Jackson	3-25-1823
157-Rachel Ann Jackson	3-25-1840
55-Joseph Jackson	5-21-1831
Rachel (Plummer) Jackson	5-20-1858

56-WILLIAM JACKSON
(21,4,1)

Born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Married, 9-29-1803, Phebe Townsend, daughter of Henry and Anne (Wright) Townsend, of Oyster Bay, Long Island N.Y. Henry Townsend is lineally Descended from Henry Townsend, who settled at Oyster Bay in 1661, and they are children of the 5th Henry in the line of descent. Their Grandfather (the 4th Henry) married Elizabeth Titus, represented as a "beautiful Quakeress." They had seven children, one of whom, named Peter, was successfully employed in the manufacture of iron, and

made the chain that was stretched across the North River in the Revolution.

In the autumn of 1785 William Jackson went to Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa. to visit his uncle Samuel Jackson. He remained there four years, engaged in the fulling of cloth and the manufacture of flour-the last two years in partnership with the proprietor of the mill, Rees Cadwallader. In 1789 he returned to New Garden, where he remained nearly a year. In 1793, he engaged in the manufacture of flour, with Micajah Crew as a partner, about twenty-five miles from Richmond, Va. The partnership terminated, and he then rented a flour-mill in Cornwall, Orange Co., N.Y. He was there about three years, after which he removed to the neighboring village of Canterbury and engaged in "Store-keeping" where he remained until his death.

	BORN
William Jackson	8- 1-1764
Phebe (Townsend) Jackson	6- 2-1768
CHILDREN:	
158-Isaac W. Jackson	8-29-1804
159-William Jackson, Jr.	3-10-1810
DECEASED:	DIED
56-William Jackson	1- 4-1821
Phebe (Towsend) Jackson	12- 2-1859

58-HANNAH JACKSON
(21,4,1)

Born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Penna. She was never married.

In June 1798, she went to reside among the Indians in the Oneida settlement, western New York, to assist in their civilization under the auspices of the Yearly Meeting of Friends in Philadelphia, and continued at the several Indian settlements, laboring for the good of the natives for fifteen years.

Hannah was born 12-13-1767, died 12-5-1845, and was buried at New Garden Cemetery, Chester Co., Penna.

60-CATHERINE JACKSON

(21,4,1)

Born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married, 11-14-1793, Jesse Pugh, son of Joshua and Hannah Pugh, of E. Nottingham, Chester Co., Penna.

They moved to Alexandria, Va., soon after marriage. After the death of her husband, Catherine moved to Philadelphia to live with her brother Isaac and died there.

Catherine (Jackson) Pugh
Jesse Pugh

BORN
8-22-1771

CHILDREN:

160-Isaac Pugh	11- 5-1794
161-Hannah Pugh	10- 1-1796
162-Mary Pugh	1-21-1798
163-Isaac Pugh	10-24-1799
164-Sarah Pugh	10- 6-1800
165-David Pugh	1-14-1803

DECEASED:

160-Isaac Pugh	8-24-1797
161-Hannah Pugh	11- 6-1796
162-Mary Pugh	7-16-1798
165-David Pugh	7-13-1803
Jesse Pugh	9-28-1803
60-Catherine (Jackson) Pugh	8-28-1851

61-SUSANNA JACKSON

(21,4,1)

Born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Married, 1796, Emmor Kimber.

Emmor Kimber was a highly esteemed minister. In 1818 he established in Chester County, the "Kimberton Boarding School for Girls" which for thirty years was conducted, with the assistance of his richly endowed wife and daughters, on advance and liberal principles, attracting pupils from many parts of the country.

	BORN
Susanna (Jackson) Kimber	10-23-1773
Emmor Kimber	-----

CHILDREN:

166-Anna Kimber	1798
167-Isaac Kimber	1799
168-William Kimber	1801
169-Samuel Kimber	1803
170-Abby Kimber	1804
171-Mary Kimber	1807
172-Susanna Kimber	1809
173-Emmor J. Kimber	1811
174-Martha Kimber	1812
175-Henry Kimber	1814
176-Gertrude Kimber	6-14-1816

DECEASED:

	DIED
Emmor Kimber	9- 1-1850
61-Susanna (Jackson) Kimber	7-10-1854

62-ISAAC JACKSON
(21,4,1)

Born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Penna., 10-1-1775, died 11-5-1855. He was never married. He resided in Wilmington, Delaware, where he was engaged in business, but later moved to Philadelphia, Penna. His sister Hannah, on her return from the Indian settlement, resided with him as a member of the family. Subsequently, his sisters, Catherine and Phobe joined him. After the death of Emmor Kimber, his sister Susanna also went to reside with him. The sisters all died as a member of his family, in his home, he having survived all of them. Samuel and Rebecca lived in the same city at the time of their decease. The average length of the lives of the seven was about 80 years. Isaac died at the age of 80 years, in Philadelphia, Penna.

63-PHOEBE JACKSON
(21,4,1)

Born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Penna., 7-9-1777.

She was never married. She resided at Wilmington Del., and later in Philadelphia, with her brother, Isaac, where she died 4-10-1854.

64--ALICE JACKSON
(21,4,1)

Born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married, 5-9-1799, at New Garden Monthly Meeting, Enoch Lewis, son of Evan and Jane Lewis, of Radnor, Delaware County, Penna.

Alice was a lady of rare endowments, an admirable speaker, and a gifted minister. It was said of her by a literary critic; "Her fluency and command of language were extraordinary. I never knew her to utter a sentence, either in public speaking, or in social conversation, that I could mend."

A gentleman who knew her well once said of her; "she could not enter a retail store to buy a yard of tape, without leaving the impression that she was a superior woman. She had a fine face, the features being of a Grecian mould, and a tall and handsome form; and her carriage was queenly in dignity and self-command. She was universally admired for the grace of her person, and honored, loved and revered for the graces of her mind and the qualities of her heart. Her society was attractive alike to the old and the young, the grave and the gay, the witty and the wise: there was a genial glow in her conversation, a warmth and tenderness, that could not fail to interest even the dullest intellect, and to touch the coldest heart. In her large household, including the pupils of her husband's boarding-school, she was regarded as a mother, sister, friend, and confidential adviser, to whom every one might look when counsel, sympathy, or kindly care was needed, and in whose ready resources and tender appliances there were relief for every trouble, and balm for every wound. Judge Haines, who was one of those pupils, a short time before his decease, remarked of her " the love we scholars had for her amounted to enthusiasm. I never knew a woman whom I so delighted to please, and whom I so dreaded to offend. The fear of forfeiting her good opinion was an ever-

present restraint upon me, and I believe every boy in the school felt more or less the same way."

They first resided at Westtown and later moved to New Garden, Chester County, Penna.

	BORN
Alice (Jackson) Lewis	6-23-1779
Enoch Lewis	1-29-1776

CHILDREN:

177-A son	3- 1800
178-Joseph J. Lewis	10- 5-1801
179-Hannah J. Lewis	10-26-1803
180-Sarah J. Lewis	6-10-1806
181-Evan J. Lewis	5-11-1808
182-Enoch J. Lewis	5-12-1810
183-William J. Lewis	4- 4-1812

DECEASED:

	DIED
177-A son	3- 1800
181-Evan J. Lewis	7-16-1810
182-Enoch J. Lewis	8-13-1813
64-Alice (Jackson) Lewis	12-15-1813

65-REBECCA JACKSON
(21,4,1)

Born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married, 10-30-1811, Charles Allen, son of Joseph and Jane Allen.

	BORN
Rebecca (Jackson) Allen	12-13-1781
Charles Allen	-----

CHILDREN:

184-Joshua M. Allen	8-30-1812
185-Hannah Allen	9-22-1814
186-Sarah Allen	7-20-1816
187-Mary Allen	8-29-1818
188-Elizabeth Allen	9-29-1820
189-Charles J. Allen	12-17-1822

DECEASED:

	DIED
184-Joshua M. Allen	1-30-1829
65-Rebecca (Jackson) Allen	11-19-1860

66-SAMUEL JACKSON

(21,4,1)

Born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married, 11-3-1813, Elizabeth C. Barker, only child of William and Elizabeth Barker, of Philadelphia.

He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, receiving the M.D. degree. He settled at Northumberland, Penna., where he enjoyed a large medical practice. In later years he lived in Philadelphia, and was designated as "Dr. Jackson of Northumberland" to distinguish him from Prof. Samuel Jackson of the University, as they bore the same name, and both were eminent in their profession.

	BORN
Samuel Jackson	8- 3-1788
Elizabeth C. (Barker) Jackson	-----

CHILDREN:

190-Mary Elizabeth Jackson	3-21-1821
191-Elizabeth Jackson	7-16-1823
192-Anna Jackson	7-22-1825
193-William Arthur Jackson	7-16-1828
194-Francis Aristides Jackson	3-20-1830

DECEASED:

	DIED
191-Elizabeth Jackson	4- 8-1857
66-Samuel Jackson	12-17-1869

75-SAMUEL JACKSON, JR.

(25,4,1)

Born in Lodongrove Twp., Chester Co., Penna., 5-14-1773. The early history of Samuel is not fully disclosed. It appears from letters and other records that he worked with his father, engaged in many business ventures. The will of his father conveyed certain lands at the mouth of Redstone Creek to him and his brother John, on which they had started to build the Albany Glass-Plant. The plant was to be owned and operated by Samuel and his brother John, but soon thereafter John moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, to act as agency or jobber for his brother Josiah. As a result of this change of

plans, the Albany Glass-Plant, upon completion, was operated by Samuel and his brother Jesse. The glass-plant made common window-pane glass. They employed about fifty men. They also built and operated a company store for the convenience of their employees and built for them a score or more of tenement-houses. The glass plant was operated by the two brothers for a number of years. The plant changed ownership many times before it was discontinued in 1865.

In 1836 Samuel and his brother Jesse and family left Fayette County, Penna., and settled near Ottawa, Ill., on the Fox River. Samuel went ahead of his brother and built a home for Jesse and family and had it ready for them to occupy when they arrived later in the spring of 1836. They operated a grist and saw-mill. Samuel was never married.

76-JOHN JACKSON

(25,4,1)

Born in Lodongrove Township, Chester Co., Penna. Married, 5-28-1800, at the Fallowfield Monthly Meeting, Anna Hough, born in Washington County, Penna., daughter of Amos and Elizabeth Hough.

John Jackson resided on the land of his father at the mouth of Redstone Creek for a number of years after his marriage. He worked for his father in many business enterprises. John and his brother Samuel Jr., were appointed Executors of his will. John inherited a part of his father's land at the mouth of Redstone Creek, also stock of the Monongahela Bank at Brownsville and stock in the Clarksville Manufacturing Company. In 1820 he moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he set up an office to serve as agent or jobber for his brother Josiah, and sold nails and iron products produced by the Jackson Iron Works on the Cheat River, near Morgantown, W. Va.

John Jackson
Anna (Hough) Jackson

BORN
10-18-1774

CHILDREN:

195-Amos Hough Jackson

2-22-1801

196-Elizabeth Jackson	4-29-1803
197-Rebecca Jackson	5- 1-1805
198-Samuel Jackson	11- 8-1807
199-Joseph Jackson	12- 2-1809
200-Thomas Hough Jackson	8-30-1812
201-Mary Jackson	3-20-1815
202-Amanda Jackson	9-10-1819

77-JOSEPH JACKSON

(25,4,1)

Born at the mouth of Redstone Creek, Fayette Co., Penna., 10-7-1776. A few scattered records are all the information found concerning Joseph Jackson. The minutes of the Redstone Monthly Meeting, April 7, 1806, disclose he had married, but date of marriage and name of wife were omitted. The deed books of Fayette County, Penna., show an assignment of lots by Samuel Jackson to Joseph Jackson which reads: "the whole of his interest in real property within the Borough of Brownsville. This was recorded and compared June 12, 1820."

78-NATHANIEL JACKSON

(25,4,1)

Born at the mouth of Redstone Creek, Fayette Co., Penna., 3-11-1779. The lack of information indicates Nathaniel may have died in childhood. His name appeared on certificate of transfer of membership from New Garden Monthly Meeting to Hopewell, Va., (now Penna.) Oct, 6-1781. He was then two years old.

79-SUSANNAH JACKSON

(25,4,1)

Born at the mouth of Redstone Creek, Fayette Co., Penna. Married, ca-1803, James Updegraff.

James Updegraff was associated with his brother-in-law John Jackson in the operation of the old Pleasant Furnace on the Cheat River, near Morgantown, W. Va.

It appears he was associated with the Jacksons in other operations in the Cheat mining venture. This association led to a bitterly fought lawsuit.

Susannah (Jackson) Updegraff
James Updegraff

BORN
3-15-1781

80-REBECCA JACKSON
(25,4,1)

Born at the mouth of Redstone Creek, Fayette County, Penna. Married, 1-21-1823, Joseph Bailey, born near Brownsville, Penna., son of Eli and Ruth (Taylor) Bailey. Joseph was a widower, having married for his first wife Martha Jane Lee and they had three sons: Eli J. Bailey, born in 1814, Johnson Bailey and Joseph Taylor Bailey.

Rebecca Inherited by the will of her father the mill property and the old homestead after the death of her mother. In 1820 she built a new grist-mill to replace the one built by her father which was burned down with the oil-mill before his death. The mill she built was enlarged by Eli J. Bailey in 1844, and carried on by him until 1865, when the dam gave way, and since then it has remained idle.

They lived in the "Mansion House" built by her father in 1785, until about 1844 when they moved to Greene County, Penna., leaving the mill property and homestead to Eli J. Bailey, Joseph's eldest son. No. children.

Rebecca (Jackson) Bailey
Joseph Bailey

BORN
3- 9-1783
2-20-1778

DECEASED:

Joseph Bailey

DIED
2-17-1851

81-JOSIAH JACKSON
(25,4,1)

Born at the mouth of Redstone Creek, Fayette Co., Penna. Morton's history of Preston County, W. Va.,

states "Josiah Jackson was a college graduate who practised medicine fifteen years at the mouth of Redstone in Fayette County, before going into the iron-smelting business at Ice's Ferry." The author was unable to learn the source of this information, however, he did have the opportunity to examine Josiah's books of account and other records kept by him, and found they conformed to good accounting-practice and methods, indicating he had received an education superior to that usually accorded in his day.

His father died in 1818, and under his will, Josiah and his sister Ruth Dixon, inherited all of their father's land and other improvements and properties in Monongalia County, W.Va., including the Jackson Iron Works, rolling-mill, grist-mill, saw-mill and sundry other improvements. A provision in the will required Josiah and his sister to pay to the Executors of the estate one thousand dollars per annum for eleven years. In 1824 his sister, Ruth Dixon, conveyed all her interest therein to her brother Josiah.

Josiah moved from Redstone, Fayette Co., Penna., to Ice's Ferry, on the Cheat River, Monongalia Co., W. Va., (then Virginia) about 1818, and took over the operation of the Jackson Iron Works. The properties were operated under his supervision until Feb. 25, 1830 when he rented the Iron Works to Lazier, Lamb & Bayard Co., and in 1832 to Leonard Lamb and William Gans & Co., and in 1835 Josiah again operated it for a short period.

In 1822, he put in a cutting-mill and made what was known as cut-nails. The nail industry until this time depended on hand-wrought nails which was slow and expensive. He got his pig-iron from the Davis or Pleasant Furnace, and bought considerable pig-iron from Spring Hill and other furnaces in near-by Pennsylvania. The installation of the first cutting-machine for the manufacture of nails in 1822 was an occasion for celebration. It was a great event in the local history and a procession marched through the town of Morgantown, making nails as it went along, and the red hot nails were dropped in the streets to be picked up later as souvenirs.

Josiah also cast some stoves and did a thriving business in sundry iron products. He continued in the iron business until 1836, enlarging the plant and doing a larger business than his father. In addition to his mining and smelting-plants, he had a grist-mill, saw-mill, the nail-mill, wagon-shops, a brick-yard and a large merchandise store. They were all located at or near the eastern end of Ice's Ferry or just below it near "The Oaks." During his ownership the works saw their most prosperous days. He employed not fewer than 1,200 men in his various operations, supporting a community of about 3,000 people, in close proximity to his plants. They had macadamized streets and a system of water-works which supplied water for the homes and plant-operations, which came from a reservoir in the mountains near-by. The dam or reservoir was made of logs and earth thrown across a small stream coming down from the mountains.

On April 1, 1836, Josiah Jackson conveyed by sale to John Tasse, Samuel Church, John Bissell, William Morrison and Leonard Lamb, for a consideration of \$25,000.00, the Samuel Canby tract of land of 1000 acres which he had bought in 1818, along with 17 other tracts, aggregating well over 5,000 acres, the grist-mill, the nail-mill, splitting-mill, houses, Wind-grove Furnace and other properties.

After disposing of the Jackson Iron Works, Josiah continued to live on Cheat River at Water Forge, near his former operations. He operated a general Merchandise store at Water Forge for several years, before he retired and moved near Morgantown, W.Va., to a place known as Haney's hill into a home owned by his brother-in-law, John Roger Fleming. He died there at 79 years of age, and was buried in the Fleming Cemetery. After his death, his wife Verlinda, lived with her son Daniel at Kingwood, where she died and was buried in the Maplewood Cemetery, Kingwood, W.Va.

Josiah first married, ca 1809, Sarah (Sally) McCartney. Sarah died in 1834 and he then married, 8-23-1835, Verlinda Robey Fleming, daughter of William and Nancy (Donaldson) Fleming.

Verlinda Robey Fleming is a descendant of Archibald Fleming, who came to the United States from Scotland and settled in Delaware. Her grandfather is John Fleming, born in Sussex County, Delaware,

12-22-1761. He came to West Virginia and settled in Monongalia County. He married Mary Hamilton, daughter of William and Ruth Hamilton. Mary was born June 6, 1770. John Fleming was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and was in the battle of Brandywine and other engagements.

	BORN
Josiah Jackson	5- 3-1785
Sarah (McCartney) Jackson	1-23-1791

CHILDREN:

203-Juliann Jackson	2- 9-1810
204-Benjamin Franklin Jackson	3- 4-1811
205-Marian Jackson	2- 3-1812
206-Rebecca Jackson	3- 3-1813
207-Samuel Jackson	8-21-1814
208-Elizabeth Jackson	9-15-1815
209-John Jackson	4-24-1817
210-Joseph Martin Jackson	2-21-1819
211-Manerva Jackson	5-13-1820
212-Infant-daughter	6- 2-1821
213-Ephraim Martin Jackson	4-22-1823
214-Infant	1824
215-Josiah G.W.A. Jackson	5-25-1827
216-Jesse Dixon Jackson	4-24-1828
217-Sarah Elma Jackson	5-12-1829
218-Amanda Malvina Jackson	3-28-1831
219-Susan Jackson	4-22-1832

SECOND MARRIAGE

Verlinda Robey (Fleming) Jackson	2-28-1816
----------------------------------	-----------

CHILDREN:

220-William Fleming Jackson	7- 2-1836
221-James Donaldson Jackson	7- 8-1838
222-Infant	12- 5-1840
223-Henry E. Jackson	2- 4-1842
224-Robert W. Playford Jackson	4- 8-1844
225-Daniel Robinson Jackson	7- 9-1847
226-Ann Louisa Jackson	10-31-1849
227-John Rogers Jackson	5-15-1852
228-Mary Isabel Jackson	11-14-1854
229-Grove Chadwick Jackson	12-13-1858

DECEASED:

	DIED
212-Infant-daughter	6- 2-1821
214-Infant	1824
219-Susan Jackson	9- 9-1834
Sarah (McCartney) Jackson	11-24-1834
222-Infant	12- 5-1840
226-Ann Louisa Jackson	8-16-1851
227-John Rogers Jackson	10-31-1858
81-Josiah Jackson	5- 4-1864
Verlinda Robey (Fleming) Jackson	10-11-1878

82-RUTH JACKSON
(25,4,1)

Born at the mouth of Redstone Creek, Fayette Co., Penna. Married November 1808, Henry Dixon.

Ruth inherited by the will of her father, jointly with her brother Josiah, all of the land, iron works, mills and sundry improvements in Monongalia Co., (Virginia) now W. Va. In 1824 she conveyed her interest to her brother Josiah Jackson.

Ruth (Jackson) Dixon
Henry Dixon

BORN
8-13-1787

83-JESSE JACKSON
(25,4,1)

Born at the mouth of Redstone Creek, Near Brownsville, Penna. Married, 4-20-1815, Elizabeth Sharpless, born at the same place, daughter of Jonathan Sharpless. Jonathan Sharpless died January 20, 1860, at the age of nineth-two.

At the death of his father, 1818, Jesse inherited and became the sole owner of the paper-mill business. Shortly thereafter his brother-in-law, Samuel Sharpless, became associated with him as partner in the firm. In 1822 he sold his interest in the paper-mill to William Sharpless and Job Harvey. Jesse then moved to the mouth of Redstone Creek to take charge of the mill operations at the old homestead.

In the spring of 1836, he moved from Fayette County, Penna., to Millford, Illinios, and took up his residence in a cabin built by his brother, Samuel Jackson, Jr., a bachelor, near the line between LaSalle and Kendall counties on the Fox River. A part of his farm lay in each county. He and his brother Samuel built a grist-mill and a saw-mill as soon as they could get the materials. About seventy-five men, some of them living many miles distant, volunteered to put in the dam across the Fox River for them. These mills furnished employment for many residents in this area. They soon established a successful and profitable business. Elizabeth died three years later, 1839, and it is believed that Jesse lived there the rest of his life.

	BORN
Jesse Jackson	5-14-1793
Elizabeth (Sharpless) Jackson	12-29-1794

CHILDREN:

230-Elma Jackson	1-25-1816
231-Samuel Jackson	3-24-1819
232-Mary S. Jackson	8-20-1820
233-Jonathan Jackson	6-18-1822
234-Joseph Jackson	1- 5-1825
235-Edith Nichols Jackson	1-24-1827
236-Rebecca Jackson	8-24-1829
237-William Sharpless Jackson	6-18-1832
238-Elizabeth Nichols Jackson	12-17-1834
239-Sabina Jackson	4- 2-1839

DECEASED:

	DIED
233-Jonathan Jackson	9- 8-1839
235-Edith Nichols Jackson	8-31-1828
239-Sabina Jackson	7- 2-1839
Elizabeth (Sharpless) Jackson	5- 7-1839
83-Jesse Jackson	12-12-1870

86-SAMUEL JACKSON
(29,7,1)

Born in Reading, Pa. Married Hannah Davis. They moved to Toronto, Canada.

	BORN
Samuel Jackson, III	1-21-1765
Hannah (Davis) Jackson	-----

CHILDREN:

240-John Jackson	5-15-1785
241-William Jackson	12-12-1786
242-Samuel Jackson, IV	4- 4-1789
243-Josiah Jackson	5- 8-1791
244-Mary Jackson	12-20-1793
245-Elizabeth Jackson	5-23-1796
246-Isaac Jackson	8- 2-1798
247-Joseph Jackson	12-21-1800
248-Charles Benjamin Jackson	2-23-1803
249-Elisha Davis Jackson	9-10-1806
250-Hugh Scarlett Jackson	2-28-1809

DECEASED:

	DIED
240-John Jackson	5- 6-1812
241-William Jackson (Died at the Galena Mines, Miss.)	
246-Isaac Jackson (Died in Texas)	-----
247-Joseph Jackson (Died in Illinois)	-----
250-Hugh Scarlett Jackson	9-24-1834
86-Samuel Jackson, III	6-12-1824
Hannah (Davis) Jackson	1- 4-1829

87-JOHN JACKSON
(29,7,1)

Born in Reading, Pa. Married, 5-15-1799, Mary Speakman, daughter of Thomas and Abigail Speakman, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. He resided at Reading, Penna.

As a tribute to John Jackson, one who has long been intimately acquainted with him, offered this brief memorial, "By the inhabitants of this place he was looked up to for counsel and advise in all important concerns, and which was rarely, if ever, deviated from. He was universally esteemed by all his numerous acquaintances, and the poor never failed to find him a friend, nor the afflicted the hand stretched forth for their relief. His house was open to all classes, and all received a welcome at his table.

He was affable and engaging in conversation, and the greatest stranger was soon made acquainted, and esteemed by him."

	BORN
John Jackson	12-22-1766
Mary (Speakman) Jackson	12- 5-1776

CHILDREN:

251-Samuel S. Jackson	3-17-1800
252-Abigail N. Jackson	9-13-1801
253-Mary S. Jackson	11- 2-1805

DECEASED:

	DIED
87-John Jackson	5-10-1851
Mary (Speakman) Jackson	4- 2-1863

They are interred in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville, Penna.

91-JOSIAH JACKSON
(29,7,1)

Born in Reading, Pa. Married, 1800, Mary Jane Owen, daughter of Evan Owen, of Berwick, Penna.

	BORN
Josiah Jackson	9-20-1775
Mary Jane (Owen) Jackson	-----

CHILDREN:

254-Evan Owen Jackson	7-19-1801
255-Elisha B. Jackson	12-15-1803
256-Samuel Jackson	2-16-1806
257-Mary Jane Jackson	12- 5-1808

DECEASED:

	DIED
256-Samuel Jackson (Drowned)	-----

93-WILLIAM JACKSON
(29,7,1)

Born in Reading, Pa. Married, 12-15-1808, Rachel Tomlinson. William died in his 94th year of age.

	BORN
William Jackson	5-30-1780
Rachel (Tomlinson) Jackson	7-15-1791

CHILDREN:

258-Mary Jackson	2-10-1810
259-Joseph Jackson	11-21-1811
260-Sarah Ann Jackson	8-29-1813
261-Isaac Jackson	3-21-1816
262-William Jackson, Jr.	12-21-1818
263-Rachel Jackson	6- 2-1821
264-Samuel Jackson	8-26-1823
265-James T. Jackson	9- 4-1826
266-John T. Jackson	3- 5-1828
267-Hannah Jackson	2-15-1833

DECEASED:

	DIED
260-Sarah Ann Jackson	9-30-1828
261-Isaac Jackson	7-21-1841
Rachel (Tomlinson) Jackson	4-20-1866
93-William Jackson	2-26-1874
267-Hannah Jackson	3- 1-1833

94-ISAAC JACKSON
(29,7,1)

Born in Reading, Pa. Married Elizabeth Feger.

	BORN
Isaac Jackson	12- 2-1783
Elizabeth (Feger) Jackson	-----

CHILD:

268-Conrad Feger Jackson	-----
--------------------------	-------

Other children were born of this union. Unable to obtain their names.

103-BENJAMIN SHARPLESS JACKSON
(32,7,1)

Born in Reading, Pa. Married, 1831, Salome Metz.

	BORN
Benjamin Sharpless Jackson	10- 3-1806
Salome (Metz) Jackson	-----

CHILDREN:

269-Eliza Jackson	6- 1832
270-Joseph Edward Jackson	11-30-1833
271-Henry C. Jackson	12-10-1836

105-EDWARD JACKSON
(32,7,1)

Born in Reading, Pa., 3-20-1813. He was a soldier of the "Lone Star" 1845 to 1848. Died at Grand Cane, Texas, 1864-5. He was never married.

106-JANE JACKSON
(33,8,1)

Born in Edgemont Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. Married, 1801, Daniel Williams.

	BORN
Jane (Jackson) Williams	6-13-1770
Daniel Williams	-----

CHILDREN:

272-Elizabeth Williams	9- 8-1802
273-David Williams	5- 1-1804
274-Ann Williams	8- 1-1805
275-Catherine Williams	3-13-1807
276-Sarah Williams	12-11-1808
277-Ephraim Williams	10-15-1810

DECEASED:

	DIED
106-Jane (Jackson) Williams	1- 9-1813

108-DAVID JACKSON, JR.
(33,8,1)

Born in Edgemont Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. Married, Ann Evans.

	BORN
David Jackson, Jr.	3- 8-1775
Ann (Evans) Jackson	-----

CHILD:

278-John Evans Jackson	-----
------------------------	-------

DECEASED:

	DIED
108-David Jackson, Jr.	3- 1-1844

111-WILLIAM JACKSON
(33,8,1)

Married, 1808, Rachel Barclay.

	BORN
William Jackson	12-16-1783
Rachel (Barclay) Jackson	-----

CHILDREN:

279-Barclay Jackson	3-31-1809
280-David Jackson	4-30-1811
281-Josiah Jackson	12-27-1812
282-Mary Ann Jackson	4-22-1814

DECEASED:

	DIED
282-Mary Ann Jackson	-----
111-William Jackson	8-16-1841

112-ELEANOR JACKSON
(33,8,1)

Married, 1821, William Hughes.

	BORN
Eleanor (Jackson) Hughes	8- 3-1786
William Hughes	-----

CHILDREN:

283-Jackson Hughes	6- 7-1822
284-Elizabeth Hughes	5- 8-1824
285-Ellis Hughes	12-13-1825
286-David Hughes	4-21-1827
287-William Hughes, Jr.	10-16-1828
288-Sarah Hughes	8-14-1832

56

DECEASED:

287-William Hughes, Jr.

9-23-1831

SIXTH GENERATION

122-LYDIA WILSON (44,11,2,1)

Married, 5-16-1821, Jesse Hilles. After the death of his first wife, Jesse Hilles married for his second wife, 4-19-1832, Jane Hoopes. They had three children. Jesse died, 11-29-1872.

	BORN
Lydia (Wilson) Hilles	2-16-1794
Jesse Hilles	12-26-1792

CHILDREN:

289-William Hilles	1- 5-1822
290-David Hilles	10- 2-1823
291-Mary A. Hilles	10-25-1825
292-Jesse Hilles	1- 7-1827

DECEASED:

	DIED
290-David Hilles	7- 4-1846
122-Lydia (Wilson) Hilles	10- 1830

123-MAHLON PHILLIPS (45,19,4,1)

Married, for his first wife, 11-11-1807, Rebecca Wilson, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth Wilson, of Londongrove Township, Chester Co., Pa. He Married, for his second wife, 1-3-1819, Dinah Barnard, daughter of Joseph and Mary Barnard, of Newlin, Penna.

	BORN
Mahlon Phillips	7-27-1780
Rebecca (Wilson) Phillips	10-24-1786

CHILDREN:

293-Elizabeth Phillips	9-17-1808
------------------------	-----------

294-Josiah Phillips	4-27-1810
295-Ephraim Phillips	1-27-1812
296-Lydia Phillips	1-28-1814
297-Mary Phillips	2-16-1816

SECOND MARRIAGE

Dinah (Barnard) Phillips	9- 3-1792
--------------------------	-----------

CHILDREN:

298-Joseph B. Phillips	10-19-1819
299-John B. Phillips	3-23-1821
300-James M. Phillips	9- 6-1822
301-Rebecca Phillips	3-17-1824
302-Edith B. Phillips	12-10-1825
303-Philena Phillips	9-26-1827
304-Deborah Phillips	9-26-1829
305-Hannah Phillips	7-30-1831
306-Cyrus Phillips	1-22-1834
307-Sallie G. Phillips	4-24-1836

DECEASED:

DIED

Rebecca (Wilson) Phillips	6-26-1816
301-Rebecca Phillips	9-17-1825
303-Philena Phillips	11-25-1856
304-Deborah Phillips	6-12-1847
306-Cyrus Phillips	6- 9-1838
Dinah (Barnard) Phillips	2-25-1844
123-Mahlon Phillips	7-21-1846

124-WILLIAM PHILLIPS

(45,19,4,1)

Married, 11-12-1812, Ann Trimble, daughter of James and Sarah Trimble, of Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md.

BORN

William Phillips	10-25-1785
Ann (Trimble) Phillips	2-20-1795

CHILDREN:

308-Clarkson Phillips	9- 7-1813
309-James Phillips	12-25-1814
310-Sarah Ann Phillips	9-15-1816
311-I. Newton Phillips	9-20-1818

312-Elizabeth W. Phillips	2-26-1821
313-Mary R. Phillips	9- 6-1824
314-Isaac Phillips	12-15-1826
315-Lydia Phillips	7-10-1828
316-Joseph T. Phillips	11-25-1830
317-Rebecca J. Phillips	6- 9-1836

DECEASED:

	DIED
Ann (Trimble) Phillips	5-25-1848
124-William Phillips	9-17-1874

125-DEBORAH PHILLIPS
(45,19,4,1)

Married, 11-16-1809, Joseph Chambers, son of Joseph and Amy Chambers. Joseph died on his 91st year of his age.

BORN

Deborah (Phillips) Chambers	2-10-1789
Joseph Chambers	12-21-1782

CHILDREN:

318-Lydia Chambers	10-13-1810
319-Amy Chambers	9-15-1811
320-Mary Ann Chambers	11-11-1812
321-Mahlon Chambers	4-26-1814
322-Joseph P. Chambers	12-12-1820
323-Deborah Chambers	8- 7-1822
324-Sarah Chambers	4- 6-1827

DECEASED:

	DIED
323-Deborah Chambers	8- 2-1824
125-Deborah (Phillips) Chambers	3-15-1859
Joseph Chambers	9- 6-1873

127-ISAAC PHILLIPS
(45,19,4,1)

He was first married, 5-15-1817, to Hannah Maule, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Maule, of Radnor, Penna. His second marriage, 11-19-1857, Rachel Maule, daughter of Jacob and Jane Maule, of Radnor, Penna. She was the cousin of his first wife. No children by the second marriage.

	BORN
Isaac Phillips	2- 6-1794
Hannah (Maule) Phillips	10-15-1787

CHILDREN:

325-Anna Phillips	4-12-1818
326-Deborah Phillips	9-21-1820
327-Benjamin Phillips	11-21-1823
328-Sarah F. Phillips	2-26-1830

DECEASED:

	DIED
Hannah (Maule) Phillips	5-16-1855
127-Isaac Phillips	5-11-1865

129-JOHN J. PHILLIPS
(45,19,4,1)

Married, 10-18-1827, Mary I. Phillips, daughter of John C. and Albina Phillips, of Hockessin, Del. Resided at Germantown, Penna.

	BORN
John J. Phillips	11- 2-1802
Mary I. (Phillips) Phillips	5- 3-1806

CHILDREN:

329-Hannah Phillips	5- 3-1829
330-Phebe D. Phillips	3-23-1830
331-Emily B. Phillips	12-30-1831
332-Henry C. Phillips	9- 8-1833
333-Robert R. Phillips	5- 7-1835
334-Edward N. Phillips	1-13-1842
335-William E. Phillips	7-17-1843

DECEASED:

	DIED
329-Hannah Phillips	5-31-1829
330-Phebe D. Phillips	2-25-1862
334-Edward N. Phillips	10-12-1842
335-William E. Phillips	8-22-1843
129-John J. Phillips	11- 2-1865

130-SUSANNA JACKSON

(49,19,4,1)

Married, 5-14-1840, Israel Hoopes, of New Garden, Chester County, Penna. No children.

Susanna(Jackson) Hoopes

BORN

3-17-1787

Israel Hoopes

DECEASED:

DIED

130-Susanna (Jackson) Hoopes

4-26-1846

131-MARTHA JACKSON

(49,19,4,1)

She first married, 1816, Thomas Dixon. Her second marriage, 3-17-1836, Joseph Mitchell, of Hockessin, Del. No children by second marriage.

Martha (Jackson) (Dixon) Mitchell

BORN

12-25-1789

Thomas Dixon

CHILDREN:

336-Rebecca Dixon

337-Miller J. Dixon

10-12-1819

DECEASED:

DIED

336-Rebecca Dixon

131-Martha (Jackson) (Dixon) Mitchell

12- 6-1859

133-HAINES JACKSON

(49,19,4,1)

Married, 10-12-1826, Ruth Heald, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Heald, of Hockessin, Del. No children.

Haines Jackson

BORN

6- 9-1797

Ruth (Heald) Jackson

3-24-1805

DECEASED:

DIED

133-Haines Jackson

5- 5-1861

Ruth (Heald) Jackson

10-21-1877

134-SARAH M. JACKSON
(49,19,4,1)

Married, 9-21-1824, Jonathan Wilson, son of Stephen and Lydia Wilson, of Hockessin, Del.

	BORN
Sarah M. (Jackson) Wilson	1-12-1801
Jonathan Wilson	5-13-1798

CHILDREN:

338-Elizabeth Wilson	9-17-1825
339-Pusey Wilson	3- 8-1827
340-Theodore Wilson	12-21-1828
341-Lydia J. Wilson	3-27-1831
342-Mary Wilson	7- 1-1833
343-Ephraim Wilson	10-10-1836
344-Sarah T. Wilson	9-19-1840
345-Charles S. Wilson	5-17-1844

DECEASED:

	DIED
338-Elizabeth Wilson	9-19-1842
340-Theodore Wilson	10-18-1837
341-Lydia J. Wilson	11-26-1848
345-Charles S. Wilson	7-31-1867
134-Sarah M. (Jackson) Wilson	5-25-1873
Jonathan Wilson	2-26-1850

137-JOHN C. JACKSON
(51,19,4,1)

Married, 9-6-1821, Rebecca Preston, daughter of Jonas and Eliza Preston, of Octoraro, Cecil County, Md. They resided in Cecil County, Md.

	BORN
John C. Jackson	7-25-1797
Rebecca (Preston) Jackson	3- 7-1799

CHILDREN:

346-William P. Jackson	6- 8-1822
347-Eliza Ann Jackson	6-23-1824
348-John Jackson	7- 3-1826
349-Edwin P. Jackson	9- 4-1828

350-Isaac P. Jackson	3-19-1831
351-Philena P. Jackson	10-17-1833
352-Deborah Jackson	10-19-1835

DECEASED:

DIED

346-William P. Jackson	7-19-1824
348-John Jackson	7- 3-1826
352-Deborah Jackson	10-22-1835
Rebecca (Preston) Jackson	2- 8-1845
137-John C. Jackson	11-24-1850

138-LYDIA P. JACKSON
(51,19,4,1)

Born at W. Nottingham, Md. Married, 11-26-1823, Samuel Brinton, son of Joseph and Susanna (Rigbie) Brinton, of Leacock Twp., Lancaster Co., Penna. They resided in Lancaster Co., Penna. Note: The history of the descendants of Lydia P. Jackson and Samuel Brinton, for generations 8 and 9 herein, was taken from the Brinton family history.

BORN

Lydia P. (Jackson) Brinton	10-30-1798
Samuel Brinton	2- 3-1789

CHILDREN:

353-James J. Brinton	12-25-1824
354-Susanna Brinton	9-27-1826
355-Lewis Brinton	5-19-1829
356-Cyrus Brinton	12-28-1830
357-Mary Ann Brinton	9-26-1833
358-William P. Brinton	10-20-1835

DECEASED:

DIED

Samuel Brinton	5- 6-1857
138-Lydia P. (Jackson) Brinton	3-22-1869

140-MARY ANN JACKSON
(51,19,4,1)

Married, 9-11-1827, Benjamin P. Buckley. Resided in West Nottingham, Md.

	BORN
Mary Ann (Jackson) Buckley	8-22-1803
Banjamin P. Buckley	11- 1805

CHILDREN:

359-Alice J. Buckley	11- 6-1828
360-William P. Buckley	3-19-1830
361-Lydia B. Buckley	4-26-1831
362-Sarah Ann Buckley	9-16-1832
363-Ellen Buckley	6-17-1834
364-Mary J. Buckley	3-20-1836
365-James J. Buckley	8-28-1838
366-Benjamin W. Buckley	4-15-1840
367-Lewis B. Buckley	11-30-1841
368-Rebecca E. Buckley	8-19-1843

DECEASED:

	DIED
361-Lydia B. Buckley	12-12-1834
365-James J. Buckley	7-31-1852
Benjamin P. Buckley	1-15-1873

142-JAMES M. JACKSON
(51,19,4,1)

Married, 2-12-1844, Margaret J. Maar.

	BORN
James M. Jackson	9-28-1807
Margaret J. (Maar) Jackson	12-16-1820

CHILDREN:

369-James R. Jackson	1- 7-1845
370-Rebecca J. Jackson	5-27-1846
371-Barclay R. Jackson	11-23-1847

DECEASED:

	DIED
369-James R. Jackson	10-11-1855
371-Barclay R. Jackson	10-15-1855
142-James M. Jackson	3-19-1852

144-EDITH JACKSON
(52,19,4,1)

Born in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married, 1821, Jacob Graves, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Graves, of New Castle, Del.

Resided in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Penna.

	BORN
Edith (Jackson) Graves	11-23-1799
Jacob Graves	1794

CHILDREN:

372-Josiah J. Graves	4- 5-1823
373-William S. Graves	8-10-1825
374-Mary Ann Graves	10-25-1827
375-Jackson Graves	10-26-1829
376-Amanda Graves	9-22-1831
377-Elizabeth Graves	1-13-1834
378-Mary Ann Graves	5- 8-1836
379-Harvey Graves	7- 4-1838
380-Nathan Graves	1-10-1844

DECEASED:

	DIED
374-Mary Ann Graves	8-14-1832
376-Amanda Graves	3- 4-1855
380-Nathan Graves	12-26-1846
Jacob Graves	3- 7-1849
144-Edith (Jackson) Graves	11-19-1872

145-MARY JACKSON
(52,19,4,1)

Born in Nottingham, Chester Co., Penna. Married, 12-16-1819, Jacob Way, son of John Way, of Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Penna.

Resided in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Penna.

	BORN
Mary (Jackson) Way	8-28-1801
Jacob Way	7-26-1797

CHILDREN:

381-Hannah H. Way	9-20-1820
-------------------	-----------

382-Josiah Way	11- 3-1822
383-Edith Way	9-31-1825
384-Phebe Ann Way	9-24-1827
385-Ruth T. Way	9-22-1829
386-Ruhaney Way	9-12-1831
387-Alice Way	12-19-1833
388-Homer Way	5-15-1836
389-Maryetta Way	4-11-1838
390-Jacob H. Way	3- 2-1841
391-Eliza Way	7-19-1843

DECEASED:

	DIED
382-Josiah Way	12-25-1838
383-Edith Way	6- 4-1846
Jacob Way	12- 2-1848
145-Mary (Jackson) Way	12- 2-1848

146-CALEB SHARPLESS JACKSON
(52,19,4,1)

Born in Nottingham, Chester Co., Penna. Married, 6-6-1828, Mary Ann Gause, daughter of William and Mary (Beverly) Gause, of Kennett Square, Penna.

Caleb was a man of ability, and ranked high in his section as a mathematician. He was a great anti-slavery man, and gave material support to the interest of the "Underground Railway." He was reared on a farm and was engaged in farming during his early life, and later operated his own business in coach-manufacture. He was a Quaker. He died in Kansas while on a visit with his daughter, Hannah. He resided at Kennett Square, Penna.

	BORN
Caleb Sharpless Jackson	3-23-1803
Mary Ann(Gause) Jackson	4-15-1804

CHILDREN:

392-Josiah Jackson	2-14-1830
393-Mary G. Jackson	9- 6-1831
394-Ruthanna Jackson	11-12-1833
395-William S. Jackson	1-16-1836
396-Margaret B. Jackson	6-25-1838
397-Hannah Jackson	2-14-1842

398-Caleb H. Jackson	5-14-1844
399-Alice E. Jackson	3-24-1847

DECEASED:	DIED
146-Caleb Sharpless Jackson	8- 3-1868

147-JAMES JACKSON
(52,19,4,1)

Born at Nottingham, Chester Co., Penna. Married, 8-20-1829, Abigail Rakestraw, daughter of Thomas and Mary Rakestraw, of Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Penna.

James' father, Josiah, died when he was twelve years of age. His mother being a woman of energy and perseverance took upon herself the task of operating the homestead, which at that time was encumbered with debt. She kept her boys at work, sending them to school only a few weeks in the winter season, and as they arrived at what she thought a suitable age, had them apprenticed to learn trades; however, this was against the wishes of James, who had strong inclination and desire to study law and follow the profession. He was overruled by his mother, and was sent to Dupont's Bank to learn the trade of a fuller or woolen manufacturer. After serving as an apprentice and remaining a short time as a journeyman, he returned home and bought a part of his mother's farm, and erected thereon a small factory, in which he carried on business for a few years. He sold his farm and factory and bought another farm, where he pursued the business of agriculture until 1841, when he moved to Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Penna., where he again settled on a farm. For a number of years he carried on a business in the sale of lime; also improved his farm, erecting a number of farm buildings, In the year of 1872 he built for himself a new house where he lived until his death.

He was a recommended minister in the Society of Friends. He was one of the early abolitionists, and his door was always open to the fugitives, whom he would help on their way to freedom. In 1852 during the excitement attending the "Christianna Riot," he was indicted for high treason, although he was not on the ground during the fight, but went there after hearing the guns. Through the leniency of the Marshal

Anthony B. Roberts, he was never arrested, but his family suffered great annoyances, their house being twice searched, and they were aware that they had spies watching them.

	BORN
James Jackson	4-16-1805
Abigail (Rakestraw) Jackson	11-28-1807

CHILDREN:

400-Mary R. Jackson	7- 4-1830
401-Thomas Jackson	11-28-1832
402-Eliza Jackson	5- 7-1834
403-Edith Ann Jackson	7-22-1835
404-Lydia T. Jackson	4- 7-1837
405-William L. Jackson	3-15-1839
406-Thomas Ellwood Jackson	9- 5-1842
407-James Josiah Jackson	11- 4-1845

DECEASED:

	DIED
401-Thomas Jackson	7-28-1834
403-Edith Ann Jackson	12-14-1842
147-James Jackson	4- 6-1881
Abigail (Rakestraw) Jackson	9- 3-1881

James and wife were buried at the Barts Meeting House burying-ground.

148-WILLIAM S. JACKSON
(52,19,4,1)

Born at Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. Married, 5-13-1830, Susanna Chambers, daughter of William and Susanna Chambers, of Kennett, Penna.

William was a woolen manufacturer for about two years after marriage, but kept a country store. In 1833 he purchased a woolen mill factory, in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Penna.

	BORN
William S. Jackson	3-23-1808
Susanna (Chambers) Jackson	2-22-1807

CHILDREN:

408-Anna Jackson	3-23-1831
409-Wilhelmina Jackson	8-16-1833

DECEASED:	DIED
148-William S. Jackson	8-28-1833
Susanna (Chambers) Jackson	11-11-1838
They are buried at Hockessin, Del.	

149-RUHANEY JACKSON
(52,19,4,1)

Born at Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. Married, 6-8-1843, Jacob Clayton. son of Isaac and Mary Clayton, of Bradford, Chester Co., Penna.

	BORN
Ruhaney (Jackson) Clayton	4-13-1810
Jacob Clayton	5-28-1802

CHILDREN:

410-Edith Clayton	6-15-1844
411-Isaac Ellwood Clayton	12-25-1845
412-Josiah J. Clayton	9-29-1847
413-Sarah Clayton	11-17-1850

DECEASED:	DIED
Jacob Clayton	12-25-1875
149-Ruhaney (Jackson) Clayton	3- 6-1881

150-JOSIAH WILSON
(53,19,4,1)

Married, 12-3-1840, Mary Price, daughter of Benjamin and Jane Price, of East Bradford, Chester Co., Penna.

Res. (1875) Kirkwood, Saint Louis Co., Missouri.

	BORN
Josiah Wilson	8- 9-1817
Mary (Price) Wilson	12-12-1819

CHILDREN:

414-Edward P. Wilson	11- 1-1841
415-Alice J. Wilson	1-30-1844
416-Mary Jane Wilson	4-20-1846
417-Benjamin P. Wilson	6-12-1849
418-Rachel P. Wilson	2-15-1856

419-Anna M. Wilson	11-28-1857
DECEASED:	DIED
416-Mary Jane Wilson	9-29-1848

151-JAMES C. JACKSON
(54,19,4,1)

Born in Hockessin Twp., New Castle Co., Del. Married, 5-16-1844, Amelia Spencer, daughter of Jesse and Mary Spencer, of Bucks Co., Penna.

A tribute to James C. Jackson on his eighty-seventh birthday."He has reached his eighty-seventh milestone on life's journey and represents one of the distinguished families of this section of the country. He was born 7-13-1816, in Hockessin Township, New Castle County, Delaware. He received his education attending subscription schools, and later became a student of Westtown Boarding School, from which he graduated. He was a man of strong mentality and scholarly attainments. After completing his education he continued in the Westtown Boarding School as a teacher for a number of years."

	BORN
James C. Jackson	7-13-1816
Amelia (Spencer) Jackson	1-23-1822

CHILDREN:

420-Mary S. Jackson	1-19-1847
421-Edward Foulke Jackson	6- 1-1850
422-Francis Jackson	9-16-1859
423-Alice Jackson	7-12-1863

DECEASED:	DIED
422-Francis Jackson	10-30-1859

152-JOHN G. JACKSON
(54,19,4,1)

Married, 9-15-1842, Elizabeth Bailey, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Parker) Bailéy, of Pennsbury. Resided in Hockessin, Del.

	BORN
John G. Jackson	9- 8-1818
Elizabeth (Bailey) Jackson	3-10-1817

CHILDREN:

424-William B. Jackson	7-13-1843
425-Thomas Jackson	3-21-1845

DECEASED:

	DIED
152-John G. Jackson	3-12-1898
Elizabeth (Bailey) Jackson	1-18-1894

153-RICHARD P. JACKSON
(55,21,4,1)

Married, 5-29-1856, Mary Sophia Ward, of Calvert Co., Md.

Resided at Georgetown, D.C.

	BORN
Richard P. Jackson	11- 6-1816
Mary Sophia (Ward) Jackson	-----

CHILDREN:

426-William Samuel Jackson	8- 8-1857
427-Isabel Jackson	3- 2-1859
428-Lewis Jackson	10-13-1860
429-Elizabeth W. Jackson	11-11-1863
430-Cordelia Jackson	7-18-1866

155-ARTRIDGE P. JACKSON
(55,21,4,1)

Married, 2-8-1844, Cyrus Waters, M.D.

	BORN
Artridge P. (Jackson) Waters	6-14-1820
Cyrus Waters	1816

CHILDREN:

431-Anne P. Waters	12-17-1844
432-Henry Elwell Waters	11-14-1845
433-Joseph J. Waters	2- 4-1847

DECEASED:

Cyrus Waters

DIED

7- 4-1853

158-ISAAC W. JACKSON(56,21,4,1)

Born in Canterbury, N.Y. Married, 8-26-1829, Elizabeth Pomeroy, daughter of Samuel Pomeroy, of Pittsfield, Mass.

Among those of the name who have been noted for their superior attainments and private worth, is Isaac W. Jackson, LL.D. Professor of Mathematics in Union College, Schenectady, N.Y. At the age of 17, having determined on taking a regular collegiate course, he entered Albany Academy and prosecuted his mathematical and classical studies with his habitual industry, and with more than usual success. He took the lead in all his studies, and was generally regarded as a youth of high promise. In 1824, he graduated at the Academy, and immediately entered the Union College. In this class he was by common consent easily first in mathematics and chemistry, while in Greek and Latin he had few superiors. In 1826, he graduated with the first honors of the College, and was immediately appointed to tutorship in the institution, and in 1831 became Professor of mathematics. This position he held for 46 years with efficient and acceptable service.

Professor Jackson is the author of several valuable text-books which have been used in the Union and other colleges.

Res., Schenectady, N.Y.

Isaac W. Jackson
Elizabeth (Pomeroy) Jackson

BORN

8-29-1804

CHILDREN:

434-William Ayrault Jackson	3-29-1832
435-George Pomeroy Jackson	4- 3-1834
436-Gertrude Robinson Jackson	1- 3-1836
437-Julia Jackson	1-28-1838
438-Elizabeth Hart Jackson	5- 8-1842

DECEASED:

158-Isaac W. Jackson

DIED

7-27-1877

159-WILLIAM JACKSON, Jr.
(56,21,4,1)

Born in Canterbury, N.Y. Married, 6-9-1836, Emma
Jerome, of Onondago, N.Y.

Res., Syracuse, N.Y.

BORN

William Jackson, Jr.

3-10-1810

Emma (Jerome) Jackson

CHILDREN:

439-Mary Jerome Jackson

4-21-1837

440-Emma Jerome Jackson

4-25-1846

166-ANNA KIMBER
(61,21,4,1)

Born in Chester County, Penna. Married, 1822, Robert
V. Massey.

BORN

Anna (Kimber) Massey

1798

Robert V. Massey

CHILDREN:

441-Susanna Massey

1823

442-Emmor Massey

1825

443-George Massey

1828

444-Robert V. Massey, Jr.

1830

DECEASED:

Robert V. Massey

DIED

1863

166-Anna (Kimber) Massey

12-15-1876

175-HENRY KIMBER
(61,21,4,1)

Married, ca 1847, Jane Henry.

	BORN
Henry Kimber	1814
Jane (Henry) Kimber	-----

CHILDREN:

445-Sarah P. kimber	1848
446-Jean Kimber	1850
447-Abby Kimber	1853
448-Emmor Kimber	1855

176-GERTRUDE KIMBER
(61,21,4,1)

Born in Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married, 10-24-1842, Charles C. Burleigh, son of Rinaldo and Lydia (Bradford) Burleigh. Charles was born in Plainfield, Conn. They resided in Florence, Mass.

	BORN
Gertrude (Kimber) Burleigh	6-14-1816
Charles C. Burleigh	11- 3-1810

CHILDREN:

449-Edward D. Burleigh	10- 5-1846
450-Charles C. Burleigh, Jr.	11-14-1848
451-Theresa Burleigh	7- 9-1851

DECEASED:

	DIED
176-Gertrude (Kimber) Burleigh	8-26-1869

178-JOSEPH J. LEWIS
(64,21,4,1)

Born at Westtown, Chester Co., Penna. He first married, 9-23-1827, Mary Sinton Miner, daughter of Charles and Letitia (Wright) Miner, of Spring Grove, Penna. His second wife was Sarah Jones, widow of Dr. Elbert P. Jones, of California, to who he was

married, 1-24-1866. He was married a third time, 6-5-1872, Phebe Ann Brooks, widow of James Brooks, of New Albany, Indiana. She was residing at West Chester, Penna., at the time of his death.

FIRST MARRIAGE

	BORN
Joseph J. Lewis	10- 5-1801
Mary Sinton (Miner) Lewis	ca-1807

CHILDREN:

452-A son, died the same day of birth	6-21-1828
453-Anna Meredith Lewis	6-11-1829
454-Letitia Miner Lewis	10- 1-1831
455-Charles Miner Lewis	10- 1-1831
456-Charlton Thomas Lewis	2-25-1834
457-Josephine Jackson Lewis	3- 9-1836
458-Enoch Edward Lewis	7- 1-1838
459-Mary Ellen Lewis	12- 8-1841
460-Frederick William Lewis	9-29-1843
461-Alice Catherine Lewis	5-13-1846
462-Willie Rosalie Lewis	4-29-1850

DECEASED:

	DIED
452-A son	6-21-1828
455-Charles Miner Lewis	2-22-1832
460-Frederick William Lewis	8- 6-1844
Mary Sinton (Miner) Lewis	10-27-1860
Sarah (Jones) Lewis	2-16-1869
178-Joseph J. Lewis	4- 5-1883

Buried in Oakland Friends' Cemetery,
West Chester, Penna.

183-WILLIAM J. LEWIS
(64,21,4,1)

Born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Penna. William was first married, 1-2-1836, to Mary Hipple. After the death of his first wife, he married Jane D. Coursen, 1848. They resided in San Francisco, Calif.

FIRST MARRIAGE

	BORN
William J. Lewis	4- 4-1812

Mary (Hipple) Lewis	---	1817
CHILD:		
463-William H. Lewis	10-	3-1836
SECOND MARRIAGE		
Jane D. (Coursen) Lewis	-----	
CHILD:		
464-Whitfield J. Lewis	---	1849
DECEASED:		
Mary (Hipple) Lewis	4-	7-1841
		DIED

185-HANNAH ALLEN
(65,21,4,1)

Married, 10-31-1841, Yardley Warner, son of William and Letitia Warner.

		BORN
Hannah (Allen) Warner	9-	22-1814
Yardley Warner	-----	
CHILDREN:		
465-Charles A. Warner	1-	17-1846
466-Anne Warner	6-	24-1847
467-Rebecca Warner	2-	25-1849
468-William Y. Warner	6-	16-1852
469-George Malin Warner	11-	15-1855
DECEASED:		
465-Charles A. Warner	3-	1-1875
185-Hannah (Allen) Warner	9-	25-1872
		DIED

193-WILLIAM ARTHUR JACKSON
(66,21,4,1)

Born in Northumberland, Chester Co., Pa., 7-16-1828.
Died 1-10-1857.

Willian Arthur Jackson was a young man of fine abilities and elegant accomplishments. He was associated, in the practise of law, with the Hon. John M. Reed, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. He died at the age of twenty-nine, just as the

assurance of a successful career, as a lawyer and advocate, seemed almost complete.

194-FRANCIS ARISTIDES JACKSON
(66,21,4,1)

Born in Northumberland, Chester Co., Pa. Married, 7-8-1858, Mary Griffitts, daughter of William F. Griffitts. Francis was a Professor of Latin at the University of Pennsylvania.

	BORN
Francis Aristides Jackson	3-20-1830
Mary (Griffitts) Jackson	-----

CHILDREN:

470-Elizabeth Jackson	11-20-1859
471-Helen Jackson	6- 1-1861
472-Rebecca Jackson	2-18-1864
473-Mary Jackson	2-22-1866
474-Anna Jackson	4-11-1868
475-Katherine Jackson	12-24-1870

DECEASED:

	DIED
470-Elizabeth Jackson	2-21-1860

203-JULIANN JACKSON
(81,25,4,1)

Born at the mouth of Redstone Creek, Fayette County, Penna., 2-9-1810. Her death is recorded in the family Bible by her father which reads as follows: "Juliann Jackson daughter of Josiah and Sally Jackson Died 10 June 1836, age 26 years & 4 months."

204-BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JACKSON
(81,25,4,1)

Born at the mouth of Redstone Creek, Fayette County, Penna.

Married, about 1833, Margaret Baker, born in Pennsylvania. He first settled in Fayette County, Penna.,

and lived there until 1844 when he moved to Gladesville, Preston County, W.Va., where he remained the rest of his life. He was a farmer.

BORN

Benjamin Franklin Jackson	3- 4-1811
Margaret (Baker) Jackson	12- 6-1804

CHILDREN:

476-Sarah Elmey Jackson	9-20-1834
477-Juliann Jackson	5-12-1836
478-Mary Elizabeth Jackson	7- 2-1838
479-George B. Jackson	7- 3-1839
480-James V. Jackson	6- 8-1841
481-William Irven Jackson	2-11-1849

DECEASED:

DIED

477-Juliann Jackson	4-13-1899
480-James V. Jackson	12- 7-1892
481-William Irven Jackson	1- 3-1866
204-Benjamin Franklin Jackson	2-19-1859
Margaret (Baker) Jackson	4-28-1889

They are buried in the Gladesville Cemetery,
Gladesville, W.Va.

206-REBECCA JACKSON

(81,25,4,1)

Born at the mouth of Redstone Creek, Fayette Co., Penna. She married, 1830, William Gans, son of Benjamin and Margaret (Shidler) Gans. They first lived at Morris Cross-Roads, near Fairchance, Penna. In 1835 they moved to Illinois and settled along the Fox River, Near Ottawa. William staked out a piece of land and acquired title to the claim. Most of his time was devoted to farming. However, he had studied medicine and had a limited practice in the community where he lived. William died at thirty-seven years of age, leaving seven children, the oldest being nine years of age. Two years later (1842) Rebecca married her second husband, Isaac L. Davis.

FIRST MARRIAGE

BORN

Rebecca (Jackson) (Gans) Davis	3- 3-1813
--------------------------------	-----------



WILLIAM FLEMING JACKSON, WIFE MARY ELIZABETH
HARNER AND SON, OLIVER FLEMING JACKSON. PHOTOGRAPH
TAKEN IN 1890. SEE PAGE 83.



JOSEPH MARTIN JACKSON
See page 80



CHARLOTTE (BANNING) JACKSON
See page 80

William Gans 5- 8-1803

CHILDREN:

482-Josiah Gans 10-12-1830
 483-Anna Gans 2- 1-1832
 484-Oliver Gans 3- 4-1833
 485-John D. Gans 5-14-1834
 486-Margaret Gans 3-16-1836
 487-Elizabeth Gans 6- 5-1837
 488-Elma Gans 8-26-1838

SECOND MARRIAGE

Isaac L. Davis 11-23-1806

CHILDREN:

489-James L. Davis 2-24-1843
 490-Victoria V. Davis 5- 7-1844
 491-Mary R. Davis 4-19-1846

DECEASED:

DIED

482-Josiah Gans 10-31-1831
 484-Oliver Gans 8-14-1838
 486-Margaret Gans (Died in early childhood) -----
 488-Elma Gans 9-18-1839
 William Gans 2-19-1840
 206-Rebecca (Jackson) (Gans) Davis 5-26-1847
 Isaac L. Davis 5-13----

207-SAMUEL JACKSON
 (81,25,4,1)

Born at the mouth of Redstone Creek, Fayette County, Penna., 8-21-1814. The only information available concerning Samual Jackson was found in a letter written by Dr. William Gans, dated December 20, 1836, containing the following: "Samuel Jackson told me to give you his best respects and thanks for the compliment you sent him in your last. Samuel is working for his uncles in the mill. They have the best saw-mill I ever saw." Dr. Gans' letter was addressed to his sister. The Uncles mentioned in letter were Samuel Jr., and Jesse Jackson, who moved from Redstone, Fayette County, Penna., to Illinois and settled on the Fox River, Near Ottawa, Ill., in 1836.

210-JOSEPH MARTIN JACKSON
(81,25,4,1)

Born near Morgantown, W.Va., on Cheat River, in the section commonly known as "Cheat Neck," which then the scene of one of the most important iron ore operations in the country. His grandfather, Samuel Jackson known as the "Iron Master of Cheat, was the largest operator in this area. His grandfather died in 1818, after which the operations were carried on by his father, Josiah Jackson, who had inherited them.

Very little is known of the early life of Joseph Jackson, but since he was one of a large family it is believed he found it necessary to go to work at an early age. The most authentic information comes from his grandson Alonzo Jackson of Silver Hill, W.Va., now in his 80th year of age, who informed the author he had learned from his father that Joseph had mentioned on various occasions the type of work he had done on Cheat River and particularly he had been engaged in construction work. It is known that he was a skilled carpenter and had taught the trade to at least four of his sons.

He first married Thursa Callahan about 1846. They had one son, John Josiah. Thursa died shortly after the birth of their son. Two years later in the year 1849, he married Charlotte Banning of Silver Hill, W. Va., and lived there the rest of his life. In 1856 he purchased a farm consisting of 169 acres from Jacob Geho and wife Elizabeth for a consideration of \$500.00. It was desirable land for farming with good soil and abundant water-supply for farm use. The land was not cleared and he had the task of cutting the trees and grubbing the smaller growth to make it suitable for growing crops. A portion of the old home and farm buildings can still be seen, but they are too deteriorated for any practical use.

Silver Hill did not have a public school in the early days, and it became apparent that if the children in this community were to obtain a common school education, it would be necessary for the citizens to provide their own school-building. Under the leadership of Joseph Jackson they constructed their own building. The site for the building was donated by Joseph Jackson,

and it is certain he furnished the timbers taken from his own land for the first log school-house in Silver Hill.

MACEDONIA METHODIST CHURCH

Joseph M. Jackson was one of the leaders who undertook to build the Macedonia Methodist Church on Macedonia ridge. He furnished most, if not all of the timbers for the construction of the first log church-building in this community. He and his wife were active workers and leaders in the church. In our search for records of Joseph Jackson's family, we found stored away by the youngest daughter, Viola Jackson, a small Bible, the gift of her mother, which contained the following that is worthy of mention.

Miss Viola Jackson

book

Sept. 2, 1882

Viola, take this blessed book,
gift of your mother's love.
If you follow its counsel,
keep its will, it will guide
your soul above.

Joseph died February 27, 1885, at the age of sixty-six years, and is buried in the Macedonia Cemetery, adjacent to the Macedonia Church he helped to build, and where he served as a Bible-teacher and a strong leader in the church activities. He is buried in the "Jackson Row" without tombstone or marker to identify the place of the remains, although the loving hands of his children would have erected a memorial in his honor; this was the way he wanted it. He was always doing his part with diligence for the good of his community and serving to the best of his ability for the common benefit of all his neighbors.

Joseph Martin Jackson
Thursa (Callahan) Jackson

BORN
2-21-1819
ca-1820

CHILD:

492-John Josiah Jackson

2-11-1847

SECOND MARRIAGE

Charlotte (Banning) Jackson	8-18-1831
CHILDREN: (Bible record contributed by Anna Mae Boynton)	
493-Ephraim Banning Jackson	1-18-1850
494-Thursa J. Jackson	5- 1-1851
495-Asa Alonzo Jackson	11-22-1853
496-Orange Scott Jackson	4-12-1857
497-Luther Lee Jackson	11-18-1858
498-Samuel W. Jackson	9- 4-1862
499-William Alva Jackson	3-13-1864
500-Joseph Oscar Jackson	9- 2-1865
501-Samuel Jackson	5-12-1868
502-Viola Jackson	2-21-1872

DECEASED:

DIED

498-Samuel W. Jackson	1-24-1863
499-William Alva Jackson	3-17-1864
Thursa (Callahan) Jackson	-1847
210-Joseph Martin Jackson	2-27-1885
Charlotte (Banning) Jackson	12-25-1893
All (Except Thursa (Callahan) Jackson) are buried in the Macedonia Cemetery, Silver Hill, W.Va.	

211-MANERVA JACKSON

(81,25,4,1)

Born near Morgantown, W.Va., 5-13-1820. Unmarried. At the time of her death she was living with her Uncle Jesse Jackson, near Ottawa, Illinois on the Fox River. Her death is recorded in the Bible in the handwriting of her father, which reads: "Manerva Died January the 13th 1840 at Jesse Jacksons =Iillenoy, aged 19 years 8 months." She probably had been working for her uncle as his wife, Elizabeth, had died May 7, 1839, having been seriously afflicted with rheumatism.

215-JOSIAH G.W.A. JACKSON

(81,25,4,1)

Born near Morgantown, W.Va., 5-25-1827. The Bible record in the handwriting of his father records his death as of

February 11, 1849, having died at Nebetstown.

218-AMANDA MALVINA(JACKSON)BAILEY
(81,25,4,1)

Born near Morgantown, W.Va., 3-28-1831. The Bible record in the handwriting of her father shows her name at date of death as Amanda Malvina Bailey. The author was unable to find the record of her marriage and family history. Her death was recorded as of February 15, 1857.

220-WILLIAM FLEMING JACKSON
(81,25,4,1)

Born near Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 5-29-1864, Mary Elizabeth Harner, born at Oliphant Furnace, Penna., daughter of Philip and Sarah Harner.

William was a skilled carpenter and followed this trade. He specialized in cabinet-making and fine furniture. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Resided near Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
William Fleming Jackson	7- 2-1836
Mary Elizabeth (Harner) Jackson	10-20-1845

CHILDREN:

503-Minnie Vanona Jackson	9-15-1866
504-Oliver Fleming Jackson	6-15-1874

DECEASED:

	DIED
220-William Fleming Jackson	11- 9-1914
Mary Elizabeth (Harner) Jackson	9-15-1900

They are buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery,
near Morgantown, W.Va.

221-JAMES DONALDSON JACKSON
(81,25,4,1)

Born near Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 10-1-1856, Lydia Hartley, daughter of Robert and Nancy (Dixon) Hartley.

Resided at New Geneva, (Near Point Marion) Penna.

	BORN
James Donaldson Jackson	7- 8-1838
Lydia (Hartley) Jackson	2-18-1838

CHILDREN:

505-Martha Eliza Jackson	2-13-1858
506-Mary M. Jackson	11- 3-1859
507-William H. Jackson	7- 9-1862
508-Josiah Jackson	4- 2-1863
509-James Donaldson Jackson, Jr.	4-16-1865
510-Flora Belle Jackson	1-11-1867
511-Joseph D. Jackson	10-17-1869

DECEASED:

	DIED
506-Mary M. Jackson	12-29-1860
507-William H. Jackson	11-17-1862
508-Josiah Jackson	6-22-1866
509-James Donaldson Jackson, Jr.	11-20-1866
511-Joseph D. Jackson	11-22-1904
Lydia (Hartley) Jackson	2-10-1904
221-James Donaldson Jackson	8-29-1909

They are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery,
New Geneva, Penna.

223-HENRY E. JACKSON
(81,25,4,1)

Born near Morgantown, W.Va., 2-4-1842. He was never married. He was a soldier in the Union Army in the war between the States. He died of yellow fever at Charleston, W.Va., January 20, 1862. His body was brought back to his home by his eldest brother, William Fleming Jackson, where it was interred in the Fleming Cemetery, Morgantown, W. Va.

224-ROBERT W. PLAYFORD JACKSON
(81,25,4,1)

Born near Morgantown, W.Va., 4-8-1844, Unmarried. He was a soldier in the Union Army in the war between the States. He was killed in the battle of Cedar Creek,

October 19, 1864, and buried on the battle-field, by his brother Daniel who was in the same engagement. Daniel dug the grave and prepared the body for its final resting-place.

225-DANIEL ROBINSON JACKSON
(81,25,4,1)

Born near Morgantown, W.Va. He operated a General merchandise and hardware store in Kingwood; however, he was a painter by trade and followed this occupation most of his life. He served one term as Sheriff of Preston County from January 1, 1889 to December 31, 1892. He was also United States Deputy Marshal.

Daniel ran away from home at the age of 16 and joined the Union Army. He was placed with Company 1 of the 14th West Virginia Volunteer Infantry. He was in the Battles of Cedar Creek and Cloyd Mountain. He was wounded in the Cloyd Mountain Battle and later was stricken with typhoid fever and given an honorable discharge.

During the term of Leroy Shaw, Sheriff of Preston County, a gang of outlaws, headed by the Smithley brothers from Pennsylvania, was seen in Preston County. The Sheriff deputized Daniel to help make the arrest. They found the Smithley gang a few miles out of Kingwood and the leader shot and wounded the Sheriff. Daniel opened fire on the outlaw, the bullet striking his horse as it reared on its hind legs killing it instantly and throwing the rider to the ground. Daniel single-handedly disarmed and captured the gang. They were taken to the Preston County jail, and later tried and convicted and given a prison term at the State penitentiary in Moundsville.

First marriage, 1-3-1867, Sarah E. Galenton.
Second marriage, 3-27-1877, Rachel Gainer Martin, daughter of Joseph Martin.

FIRST MARRIAGE

Daniel Robinson Jackson
Sarah E. (Galenton) Jackson

BORN

7- 9-1847
10-19-1848

CHILD:

512-Jennie L. Jackson

11-22-1867

SECOND MARRIAGE

Rachel Gainer (Martin) Jackson 7- 5-1857

CHILDREN:

513-Charles Mortimer Jackson 4-21-1878
 514-Hoy Brown Jackson 5-21-1880
 515-Daniel Alton Jackson 10-23-1881
 516-Mildred Martin Jackson 5- 6-1888
 517-Edna Jackson 5- 6-1888
 518-Vernon Fortney Jackson 9-21-1890
 519-Nyna Gertrude Jackson 4-28-1893
 520-George Dayton Jackson 4-29-1895

DECEASED:

DIED

Sarah E. (Galenton) Jackson 3- 6-1876
 517-Edna Jackson 1888
 512-Jennie L. Jackson 10- 1-1892
 225-Daniel Robinson Jackson 7-14-1920
 Rachel Gainer (Martin) Jackson 9-23-1945

They are buried in the Maplewood Cemetery,
 Kingwood, W.Va.

228-MARY ISABEL JACKSON

(81,25,4,1)

Born near Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 7-19-1879, Ephraim M. Menear, son of John W. and Mahalia (McKelroy) Menear.

Resided at Kingwood, W.Va.

BORN

Mary Isabel (Jackson) Menear 11-14-1854
 Ephraim M. Menear 4- 9-1850

CHILDREN: (Record contributed by Virginia Lee Lehman)

521-Daisy Menear 5-21-1880
 522-Charles Mortimer Menear 7-17-1881
 523-Clinton Thomas Menear 10-11-1884
 524-Bessie Ada Menear 11-30-1886
 525-Nellie Catherine Menear 5-18-1889
 526-Earl Jackson Menear 6-21-1892
 527-Jessie Edith Menear 2-13-1896

DECEASED:

DIED

521-Daisy Menear 5-21-1880

522-Charles Mortimer Menear	11-12-1930
526-Earl Jackson Menear	3-22-1908
Ephriam M. Menear	5- 7-1911
228-Mary Isabel (Jackson) Menear	12-23-1942

They are buried in the Maplewood Cemetery,
Kingwood, W.Va.

229-GROVE CHADWICK JACKSON
(81,25,4,1)

Born near Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 1882, Virginia A. Menear, daughter of A.B. and Martha (Orr) Menear. Both were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They resided at Kingwood, W.Va.

	BORN
Grove Chadwick Jackson	12-13-1858
Virginia A (Menear) Jackson	1-14-1861

CHILDREN:

528-Jesse J. Jackson	7-25-1883
529-Ross Carroll Jackson	6-30-1885
530-Nellie Verlinda Jackson	4-12-1887
531-Helen Virginia Jackson	11-11-1897

DECEASED:

	DIED
229-Grove Chadwick Jackson	4- 3-1920
Virginia A. (Menear) Jackson	2-11-1940

Buried in the Maplewood Cemetery,
Kingwood, W.Va.

230-ELMA JACKSON
(83,25,4,1)

Born at the mouth of Redstone Creek, Fayette Co., Penna. Married, 6-28-1838, Joseph Grove, born in Newark, Ohio. They lived in Ohio for about a year, and in 1839 moved to Ottawa, Ill., and settled on a farm where all their children were born.

	BORN
Elma (Jackson) Grove	1-25-1816
Joseph Grove	12-27-1806

CHILDREN:

532-Jeremiah Grove	3-24-1839
533-Jesse Grove	1-29-1841
534-Lucian Grove	1-29-1842
535-Elmira Grove	8-25-1844
536-David Grove	10-11-1846
537-Samantha Grove	5- 8-1849
538-Mary Grove	8-10-1851
539-Minerva Grove	10-12-1853
540-John Grove	6-29-1855
541-Clara Emma Grove	6-10-1857

DECEASED:

	DIED
539-Minerva Grove	6- 1855
Joseph Grove	12-27-1858
230-Elma (Jackson) Grove	1-14-1873

231-SAMUEL JACKSON

(83,25,4,1)

Born at the mouth of Redstone Creek, Fayette Co., Penna. Married, 2-18-1841, Barbara Misner, daughter of D.M. and Milly (Hammond) Misner. They resided at Millington, Ill.

	BORN
Samuel Jackson	3-24-1819
Barbara (Misner)Jackson	4- 5-1821

CHILDREN:

542-Minerva Jackson	12-27-1841
543-Harriet Jackson	10- 6-1844
544-Herbert Jackson	7-29-1853

232-MARY S. JACKSON

(83,25,4,1)

Born at the mouth of Redstone Creek, Fayette Co., Penna. Married, 12-1-1839, Fletcher Misner, born in Hamilton Co., Ohio, son of Henry and Barbara (Stoeker) Misner. Fletcher had followed the trade of Blacksmithing since 1857.

	BORN
Mary S. (Jackson) Misner	8-20-1820
Fletcher Misner	10-16-1816

CHILDREN:

545-Charlotte M. Misner	12-21-1841
546-William J. Misner	3-27-1852

234-JOSEPH JACKSON
(83,25,4,1)

Born at the mouth of Redstone Creek, Fayette Co., Penna. Married Mary Emily Lewis, daughter of Huron and -----, (Blake) Lewis, of Newark, Ill. Mary was born at Canastota, N.Y. Mary died and Joseph married for his second wife, Barbara Trumbo, born in Newark, Ohio, daughter of Mathias and Rebecca (Grove) Trumbo. Joseph was a general contractor and tile-maker, of Millington, Ill.

FIRST MARRIAGE

	BORN
Joseph Jackson	1- 5-1825
Mary Emily (Lewis) Jackson	9-24-1833

CHILD:

547-Lewis Blake Jackson	5-7-1852
-------------------------	----------

SECOND MARRIAGE

Barbara (Trumbo) Jackson	9-19-1829
--------------------------	-----------

CHILDREN:

548-Emily Isabel Jackson	10- 4-1856
549-Edwin West Jackson	7-25-1862
550-Jesse Burton Jackson	7-15-1867

DECEASED:

	DIED
Mary Emily (Lewis) Jackson	1-14-1855
548-Emily Isabel Jackson	2- 5-1859
550-Jesse Burton Jackson	2-19-1869

236-REBECCA JACKSON
(83,25,4,1)

Born at the mouth of Redstone Creek, Fayette Co., Penna. Married, 5-14-1846, Hugh L. Hannah, born in Fayette Co., Penna., Son of James and Sarah (Gregg) Hannah. Hugh owned a large farm three miles from Milton, Ind., Where he lived until he died. His father came from Ireland. Rebecca married for her second husband, Joshua R. Holston, a farmer.

	BORN
Rebecca (Jackson) Hannah	8-24-1829
Hugh L. Hannah	1816

CHILDREN:

551-James William Hannah	8- 4-1849
552-Samuel Eddy Hannah	4- 4-1854

DECEASED:

	DIED
551-James William Hannah	4-26-1857
Hugh L. Hannah	3-30-1860

237-WILLIAM SHARPLESS JACKSON
(83,25,4,1)

Born at the mouth of Redstone Creek, Fayette Co., Penna. Married, 5-22-1860, Mary A. Pendleton, daughter of Oliver and Mary Dennison (Southworth) Pendleton.

William was educated in the district schools of Illinois and Indiana, and graduated from a St. Louis business college. After clerking in a store at Millington, he moved, in 1857, to Wabash and was a book-keeper in a general store for some time. In 1859 he formed a business partnership with S.S. Kepler in general merchandising, and dealer in farm-products and agriculture-machinery. Having acquired considerable farming land and city property, they sold out the store in 1875. William was the founder of the Congregational Church at Wabash, and served as its clerk until his death. He was elected mayor of Wabash, and, in 1870, State Senator, in which office he was the leader of the opposition to the "Land Grant Appropriation Bill." He was called a strong temperance worker, and at the time of his death

was acting president of the Bank of Wabash, which was very successful under his management. Resided in Wabash, Ind.

	BORN
William Sharpless Jackson	6-18-1832
Mary A. (Pendleton) Jackson	12-19-1839

CHILD:

553-James Frederic Jackson	8-16-1861
----------------------------	-----------

DECEASED:

DIED

237-William Sharpless Jackson	2- 8-1882
-------------------------------	-----------

243-JOSIAH JACKSON
(86,29,7,1)

Married (First wife), 2-19-1818, Fanny Stevenson, of Dutchess Co., N.Y. Married (Second wife), 2-26-1822, Mary Webb Abbott. Resided at Berwick, Pa.

FIRST MARRIAGE

	BORN
Josiah Jackson	5- 8-1791
Fanny (Stevenson) Jackson	-----

CHILD:

554-Frances Ann Jackson	11-18-1820
-------------------------	------------

SECOND MARRIAGE

Mary Webb (Abbott) Jackson	-----
----------------------------	-------

CHILDREN:

555-George Duggan Jackson (1)	4-15-1823
556-Elizabeth Chapman Jackson	12-19-1824
557-George Duggan Jackson (2)	4-16-1827
558-Roxanna C. Jackson	10-26-1828
559-Mary Webb Jackson	1- 8-1830
560-Benjamin Rush Jackson	6-18-1832
561-Dorman Abbott Jackson	3- 7-1835
562-Emily Lillian Jackson	5-10-1837

DECEASED:

555-George Duggan Jackson (1)	4- 9-1825
558-Roxanna C. Jackson	3-25-1829
561-Dorman Abbott Jackson	9-11-1835

Mary Webb (Abbott) Jackson	6-23-1851
Fanny (Stevenson) Jackson	3-25-1821

244-MARY JACKSON
(86,29,7,1)

Married, 1811, Col. George Duggan, of Toronto, Canada.
They resided in Canada.

	BORN
Mary (Jackson) Duggan	12-20-1793
George Duggan	-----

CHILDREN:

563-Thomas Duggan	9-24-1812
564-Robert O. Duggan	-----
565-Elizabeth Duggan	-----

DECEASED:

	DIED
244-Mary (Jackson) Duggan	10-23-1853
Col. George Duggan	-----

245-ELIZABETH JACKSON
(86,29,7,1)

Married, Samuel Jackson Chapman, of N.Y. Samuel was a soldier in the war of 1812, in the Second Regiment of New York Volunteers, under General Winfield Scott, then Colonel of the Regiment. He was wounded five times, and was a pensioner 41 years. In 1816-17 he engaged in mercantile business in Buffalo, N.Y., but in 1818 moved to Illinois where he continued as a merchant for 30 years.

	BORN
Elizabeth (Jackson) Chapman	5-23-1796
Samuel Jackson Chapman	-----

CHILDREN:

566-Maria Louisa Chapman	1820
567-Lucretia A. Chapman	1825
568-Augusta Ursula Chapman	1-17-1828
569-Frank Jackson Chapman	8-22-1830

DECEASED:	DIED
245-Elizabeth (Jackson) Chapman	12-30-1859
Samuel Jackson Chapman	4-16-1863

252-ABIGAIL N. JACKSON
(87,29,7,1)

Married, 11-25-1830, Wister Parker, son of John and Hannah Parker.

	BORN
Abigail N. (Jackson) Parker	9-13-1801
Wister Parker	7-28-1792

CHILDREN:

570-John Jackson Parker	8-25-1831
571-Samuel Jackson Parker	1- 8-1833
572-Henry Parker	2-12-1834
573-Elizabeth Parker	3-18-1835
574-Mary S. Parker	6-21-1836
575-Henry Morris Parker	2-11-1838
576-Dillwyn Parker	3-15-1840
577-Ellen Bailey Parker	11-22-1841

DECEASED:	DIED
572-Henry Parker	2- 4-1835
573-Elizabeth Parker	9-22-1835
575-Henry Morris Parker	11- 1-1850
Wister Parker	6-18-1847
252-Abigail N. (Jackson) Parker	3- 3-1874

253-MARY S. JACKSON
(87,29,7,1)

Married, 6-11-1828, Joseph Lawrie, of Maiden Creek.

	BORN
Mary S. (Jackson) Lawrie	11- 2-1805
Joseph Lawrie	-----

CHILD:

578-William M. Lawrie	-----
-----------------------	-------

DECEASED:	DIED
Joseph Lawrie	8-30-1858

253-Mary S. (Jackson) Lawrie

3-22-1865

254-EVAN OWEN JACKSON

(91,29,7,1)

Born in Berwick, Pa. Married, 1824, Elizabeth Campbell,
of Milton, Penna.

	BORN
Evan Owen Jackson	7-19-1801
Elizabeth (Campbell) Jackson	-----

CHILDREN:

579-Mary Elizabeth Jackson	1-17-1825
580-Elisha Jackson	12-18-1826
581-Josiah Charles Jackson	12-13-1828
582-Rebecca Jane Jackson	7-29-1832
583-Evan Owen Jackson, Jr.	3- 3-1836
584-Joseph Jackson	1-11-1839
585-Edwin F. Jackson	2-13-1842
586-Clara Priscilla Jackson	7-30-1844
587-John C. Jackson	7-30-1844
588-William C. Jackson	2-21-1847

DECEASED:

	DIED
579-Mary Elizabeth Jackson	2-12-1826
582-Rebecca Jane Jackson	9- 3-1832
583-Evan Owen Jackson, Jr.	8- 4-1863
584-Joseph Jackson	5-13-1856
586-Clara Priscilla Jackson	1-14-1848
587-John C. Jackson	7-31-1844
588-William C. Jackson	1-25-1848
254-Evan Owen Jackson	1-24-1869

257-MARY JANE JACKSON

(91,29,7,1)

Married, 12-31-1829, Joseph B. Darlington, of Pocopson,
Chester Co., Penna. Resided at Pocopson, Penna.

	BORN
Mary Jane (Jackson) Darlington	12- 5-1808
Joseph B. Darlington	-----



DANIEL ROBINSON JACKSON AND FAMILY. STANDING IN BACK FROM LEFT TO RIGHT: HOY BROWN, CHARLES MORTIMER, DANIEL ALTON. STANDING IN FRONT FROM LEFT TO RIGHT: MILDRED MARTIN. SEATED IN FRONT: GEORGE DAYTON ON FATHER'S LAP, DANIEL ROBINSON, VERNON FORTNEY STANDING BETWEEN FATHER AND MOTHER, RACHEL GAINER MARTIN JACKSON AND NYNA GERTRUDE. PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN ABOUT 1896 AND CONTRIBUTED BY NYNA GERTRUDE JACKSON VANCE. SEE PAGE 85.

What therefore God hath joined together let not man put asunder
It is not good that the man should be alone
I will make him an help meet for him





This Certifies

That *Daniel Robinson Jackson*
 of *Kingwood*
 State of *West Virginia*

AND

Rachel Gainer Martin
 of *Kingwood*
 State of *West Virginia*

WERE UNITED IN

SACRED MATRIMONY

According to the
laws of the State
at Kingwood
of March
One Thousand Eight



Ordinance of GOD, and
of West Virginia
on the twenty seventh day
the year of OUR LORD,
One thousand and seventy seven.

Witnesses: _____

Wesley Pettyman
 Minister of the Gospel

MARRIAGE LICENSE No. 234

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF DANIEL ROBINSON JACKSON AND RACHEL GAINER MARTIN. SEE PAGE 85.

CHILDREN:

589-Elisha Darlington	5-25-1832
590-George Darlington	9-15-1835
591-Joseph J. Darlington	7-25-1837
592-Joseph Darlington	12- 7-1846

DECEASED:

591-Joseph J. Darlington	DIED 11-28-1841
--------------------------	--------------------

272-ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
(106,33,8,1)

Married, 12-4-1822, Robert H. Smith.

Elizabeth (Williams) Smith
Robert H. Smith

BORN
9- 8-1802

CHILDREN:

593-Daniel Smith	9- 1-1823
594-John W. Smith	1- 1-1825
595-Rebecca Smith	12-16-1826
596-Barclay Smith	1-25-1829
597-Sinclair Smith	5-19-1831
598-Ephraim Smith	9-28-1833
599-Joel J. Smith	4-11-1836
600-Robert Smith	3-11-1838
601-Jane Smith	3-18-1840
602-William D. Smith	4- 5-1842

DECEASED:

593-Daniel Smith	DIED 7-21-1824
601-Jane Smith	3- 3-1841

274-ANN WILLIAMS
(106,33,8,1)

Married, 3-12-1835, Samuel Cope, son of Abiah and Jane Cope.

Ann (Williams) Cope
Samuel Cope

BORN
8- 1-1805

CHILDREN:

603-Daniel Cope	3- 9-1837
604-Mary Ann Cope	5-25-1839
605-Abiah Cope	4-24-1842
606-Morris Cope	5-20-1845
607-David J. Cope	6-20-1848
608-Samuel M. Cope	6-20-1848

DECEASED:

	DIED
603-Daniel Cope	10- 7-1856
607-David J. Cope	8- 5-1849
608-Samuel M. Cope	8- 1-1849

276-SARAH WILLIAMS
(106, 33, 8, 1)

Married, 6-8-1836, Nathan Hall.

	BORN
Sarah (Williams) Hall	12-11-1808
Nathan Hall	-----

CHILD:

609-Josiah Hall	-----
-----------------	-------

DECEASED:

	DIED
276-Sarah (Williams) Hall	7-21-1844

278-JOHN EVANS JACKSON
(108, 33, 8, 1)

Born in Robenson Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Married, 1835, Maria Milnes, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Crook) Milnes. Maria was born in Huddersfield, England.

	BORN
John Evans Jackson	-----
Maria (Milnes) Jackson	2-11-1815

CHILDREN:

610-Elizabeth Ann Jackson	-----
611-Joseph Milnes Jackson	4-10-1838
612-David Evans Jackson	2-18-1840

613-Dyson Jackson	5- 2-1845
614-Hannah Jackson	-----
615-Mary Ellen Jackson	-----

DECEASED:	DIED
278-John Evans Jackson	5-22-1895
Maria (Milnes) Jackson	5-25-1895

281-JOSIAH JACKSON
(111,33,8,1)

Married, 4-23-1846, Lydia Ann Hoopes, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Jackson) Hoopes.

	BORN
Josiah Jackson	12-27-1812
Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Jackson	3-15-1817

CHILDREN:	
616-Benjamin Jackson	-----
617-Samuel Jackson	-----

DECEASED:	DIED
281-Josiah Jackson	8- 9-1850
Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Jackson	5-19-1876

283-JACKSON HUGHES
(112,33,8,1)

Married, 3-23-1848, Lydia Ann Battin, daughter of John and Amy Battin. Resided at West Chester, Penna.

	BORN
Jackson Hughes	6- 7-1822
Lydia Ann (Battin) Hughes	-----

CHILDREN:	
618-Edwin C. Hughes	2-23-1849
619-William H. Hughes	12-11-1851
620-Mary E. Hughes	9-11-1856

DECEASED:	DIED
618-Edwin C. Hughes	9-13-1850

285-ELLIS HUGHES
(112,33,8,1)

Married, 4-25-1850, Ruth Doan, daughter of Thomas and Esther Doan.

	BORN
Ellis Hughes	12-13-1825
Ruth (Doan) Hughes	-----

CHILDREN:

621-Louisa Ellen Hughes	3-16-1851
622-Morris Hughes	5-13-1853
623-Susan Emma Hughes	6-11-1858
624-Joseph Jackson Hughes	10- 3-1867
625-Esther Hughes	11-20-1869

SEVENTH GENERATION

289-WILLIAM HILLES
(122,44,11,2,1)

Married Elizabeth K. Reynolds. William served in the Civil War, and was taken prisoner in the battle of the Wilderness and died at the Andersonville prison, Georgia.

	BORN
William Hilles	1- 5-1822
Elizabeth K. (Reynolds) Hilles	-----

CHILDREN:

626-Jesse K. Hilles	-----
627-Levi B. Hilles	-----
628-Mary Hilles	-----
629-Elizabeth Hilles	-----
630-Catherine Hilles	-----
631-Willie Hilles	-----
632-Benjamin Hilles	-----

DECEASED:

	DIED
289-William Hilles	ca-1864/65

291-MARY A. HILLES
(122,44,11,2,1)

Married, 11-26-1846, Samuel Hilles, a first cousin.

	BORN
Mary A. (Hilles) Hilles	10-25-1825
Samuel Hilles	7- 6-1817

CHILDREN:

633-Charles Hilles	9- 2-1847
634-Elizabeth Hilles	7- 3-1849
635-Annie Hilles	9-28-1851

636-Edwin Hilles	11-24-1852
637-Ephraim Leake Hilles	4-21-1855
638-Samuel Wilson Hilles	5-21-1857
639-George K. Hilles	12- 4-1858
640-William Hilles	12-28-1860
641-Mary Hilles	5-25-1862
642-Linford Hilles	9- 4-1864
643-Nathan Hilles	1-12-1867

DECEASED:

638-Samuel Wilson Hilles	DIED 2- 9-1858
640-William Hilles	4- 2-1861
641-Mary Hilles	8-19-1863
643-Nathan Hilles	2-15-1868

294-JOSIAH PHILLIPS
(123,45,19,4,1)

Married, 5-23-1846, Mary Hunt, daughter of Thomas and Rachel Hunt, of Philadelphia. Mary's death was the result from injuries occasioned by an accident.

	BORN
Josiah Phillips	4-27-1810
Mary (Hunt) Phillips	11-30-1821

CHILDREN:

644-Thomas Phillips	4- 6-1847
645-Lizzie H. Phillips	9- 6-1849
646-Clementine R. Phillips	6- 6-1851
647-William H. Phillips	11- 6-1854

DECEASED:

	DIED
644-Thomas Phillips	3- 6-1848
646-Clementine R. Phillips	7-19-1872
294-Josiah Phillips	12- 6-1868
Mary (Hunt) Phillips	4-14-1877

296-LYDIA PHILLIPS
(123,45,19,4,1)

Married, 4-29-1843, Hadley Pennock, son of Simon and Sarah Pennock, of Drumore, Lancaster Co., Penna.

	BORN
Lydia (Phillips) Pennock	1-28-1814
Hadley Pennock	10-16-1809

CHILDREN:

648-Edward Pennock	5- 2-1844
649-Wilson Pennock	3-17-1846
650-Granville Pennock	11-22-1848
651-Alfred Pennock	2- 5-1851
652-Anna Mary Pennock	6-28-1855

DECEASED:

	DIED
648-Edward Pennock	4-22-1870
651-Alfred Pennock	8- 9-1852
Hadley Pennock	2-15-1858

297-MARY PHILLIPS
(123,45,19,4,1)

Married, 1-2-1839, Pennock Marshall, son of Abraham and Alice Marshall, of E. Marlboro. Resided at West Chester, Penna.

	BORN
Mary (Phillips) Marshall	2-16-1816
Pennock Marshall	7-29-1806

CHILDREN:

653-Alice Marshall	3-27-1840
654-Charles Marshall	6-30-1842
655-Helen R. Marshall	10- 8-1844
656-Clara Marshall	5- 5-1847

298-JOSEPH B. PHILLIPS
(123,45,19,4,1)

Married, 6-20-1876, Anna Wright. No children. During the greater part of his life, was engaged in teaching, chiefly in Pennsylvania, and at one time, was the principal of Pottsville Seminary. He was a profound mathematician, and it was said of him that "prominent among the traits of his youth was a fondness for study. Of quick intellect, retentive memory and diligent

application, he ranked high as a scholar, though his modest and unassuming manner revealed to comparatively few the extent of his research or the sufficiency of his scholarship." Among the last testimonials to his worth, a contemporary, who knew him well, testified to his intelligence, affability, integrity and Christian character, that he was a good man, a person of honor and worthy of the love and confidence of those who knew him. In 1857 failing health led him westward; first to Minnesota, and later to Tama County, Iowa, where he finally settled. He died at his residence in Tama Co., Iowa.

	BORN
Joseph B. Phillips	10-19-1819
Anna (Wright) Phillips	-----
DECEASED:	DIED
298-Joseph B. Phillips	7- 3-1877

299-JOHN B. PHILLIPS
(123,45,19,4,1)

Married, 3-25-1856, Lydia Lewis, daughter of Nathan and Hannah Lewis, of West Chester, Penna.

John B. Phillips settled in St. Paul, Minn., in 1857, where he was a practising physician and also occupied an important post of trust and honor, being appointed on the "State Board of Examining Pension Surgeons," also filling the responsible position of "Commissioner of Statistics." In the pursuit of liberal education, he early exhibited an eager love of learning, both in literature and science, and more especially an enthusiastic and discriminating taste for music, and poetry and other kindred fine arts. In 1851 he entered the University of Pennsylvania and graduated in 1855. In the meantime he spent two years in Europe, studying in Heidelberg, Paris and Vienna. Dr. Phillips possessed qualities of high order, which with the geniality of his nature and comprehensive knowledge acquired through years of assiduous research won for him the confidence and unfeigned esteem of many friends. Note: Compiled principally

from obituary notices in leading Western journals.

	BORN
John B. Phillips	3-23-1821
Lydia (Lewis) Phillips	-----
CHILDREN:	
657-Percy B. Phillips	1-10-1858
658-Herbert Phillips	9-25-1865
DECEASED:	DIED
299-John B. Phillips	4-27-1877
Lydia (Lewis) Phillips	8-16-1870

300-JAMES M. PHILLIPS
(123,45,19,4,1)

Married, 9-16-1846, Mary Pusey, daughter of Jacob and Hannah Pusey, of Hockessin, Del. Resided at Avondale, Penna.

	BORN
James M. Phillips	9- 6-1822
Mary (Pusey) Phillips	12-24-1824
CHILDREN:	
659-Norwood Phillips	2-26-1850
660-Lucy N. Phillips	3- 3-1851
661-Charles Frederick Phillips	6-29-1855
DECEASED:	DIED
659-Norwood Phillips	10-26-1850

302-EDITH B. PHILLIPS
(123,45,19,4,1)

Married, 9-25-1855, William Warren Woodruff, son of Jonathan and Leonora Woodruff, of Geneva, Ohio.

	BORN
Edith B. (Phillips) Woodruff	12-10-1825
William Warren Woodruff	2- 3-1825
CHILDREN:	
662-Lucy E. Woodruff	6-13-1858

663-William W. Woodruff 7-31-1860

DECEASED:

DIED

302-Edith B. (Phillips) Woodruff 11-11-1864

308-CLARKSON PHILLIPS

(124,45,19,4,1)

His first marriage, 1-25-1849, Margaretta Pennington, daughter of John and Lydia Pennington, of Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. His second marriage, 12-31-1863, Mary P. Fenton, daughter of John and Mary Fenton, of Prairie Grove, Henry Co., Iowa, formerly of Frederick Co., Va. Resided at Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

BORN

Clarkson Phillips 9- 7-1813
Margaretta (Pennington) Phillips -----

CHILDREN:

664-Henry C. Phillips 1-31-1850
665-Theodore Phillips 3- 3-1853
666-Mary Ella Phillips 8-10-1857

SECOND MARRIAGE

Mary P. (Fenton) Phillips 11- 3-1835

CHILDREN:

667-Lucy R. Phillips 9-20-1864
668-James T. Phillips 2- 5-1871
669-Isaac F. Phillips 12- 3-1872
670-William P. Phillips 2-10-1875

DECEASED:

DIED

Margaretta (Pennington) Phillips 11-12-1861
665-Theodore Phillips 5- 9-1853

309-JAMES PHILLIPS

(124,45,19,4,1)

Married, 2-18-1844, Frances Price, daughter of John and Susan Price, of Priceville, Md. James was an architect, and was killed by falling from the steeple of a church he was building in Burlington, Iowa.

	BORN
James Phillips	12-25-1814
Frances (Price) Phillips	4- 2-1821

CHILDREN:

671-John J. Phillips	12-25-1844
672-Henry W. Phillips	7-18-1846
673-James W. Phillips	7-29-1849
674-Eli M. Phillips	6-13-1853

DECEASED:

	DIED
672-Henry W. Phillips	4-29-1848
309-James Phillips	7-23-1855

310-SARAH ANN PHILLIPS

(124,45,19,4,1)

Married, 10-10-1841, Daniel Matthews, son of Thomas and Jane Matthews, of Gunpowder, Baltimore Co., Md.

	BORN
Sarah Ann (Phillips) Matthews	9-15-1816
Daniel Matthews	5- 9-1799

CHILDREN:

675-Emma A. Matthews	8-28-1842
676-Joanna Matthews	10-10-1843
677-William T. Matthews	4-22-1845
678-Clarkson P. Matthews	3-23-1846
679-Anna T. Matthews	8-29-1848
680-Virginia Matthews	11-27-1849
681-Charles Matthews	2-23-1851

DECEASED:

	DIED
677-William T. Matthews	6-24-1845
Daniel Matthews	7-17-1873

311-I. NEWTON PHILLIPS

(124,45,19,4,1)

Married, 10-23-1855, Mary Lloyd, daughter of Charles and Ann Lloyd, of Penn Township, Chester Co., Pa.

Resided at Pomeroy, Penna.

	BORN
I. Newton Phillips	9-20-1818
Mary (Lloyd) Phillips	6-30-1830
CHILDREN:	
682-William B. Phillips	2- 3-1859
683-Charles C. Phillips	6- 1-1860
684-Hettie L. Phillips	6-11-1864
685-Morris F. Phillips	3- 5-1867
686-Willie G. Phillips	9- 3-1868
DECEASED:	DIED
682-William B. Phillips	6-13-1859

312-ELIZABETH W. PHILLIPS
(124,45,19,4,1)

Married, 12-9-1851, Isaac Pusey, son of Jonathan and Sarah Pusey, of Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Penna.

	BORN
Elizabeth W.(Phillips) Pusey	2-26-1821
Isaac Pusey	12- 9-1824
CHILDREN:	
687-Edmund Franklin Pusey	11- 3-1852
688-William J. Pusey	4- 3-1854
689-Morris J. Pusey	11-26-1855
690-Mary L. Pusey	2-26-1858
DECEASED:	DIED
687-Edmund Franklin Pusey	8-17-1853
688-William J. Pusey	5-17-1874
Isaac Pusey	1- 6-1859

313-MARY R. PHILLIPS
(124,45,19,4,1)

Married, 2-8-1856, John Parker, son of Thomas and Jane, Parker, of Philadelphia.

	BORN
Mary R. (Phillips) Parker	9- 6-1824
John Parker	5- 4-1828

CHILDREN:

691-Charles Mercer Parker	12-30-1856
692-Emmett Newton Parker	5-12-1859
693-Anna Trimble Parker	8-11-1861

DECEASED:

	DIED
693-Anna Trimble Parker	5-24-1869
John Parker	10-24-1862

314-ISAAC PHILLIPS

(124,45,19,4,1)

He was first married, 5-1-1851, to Jemima Vickers, of Baltimore, Md. His second marriage, 3-21-1864, to Lavina Vancise, No children by second marriage. Resided at Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

BORN

Isaac Phillips	12-15-1826
Jemima (Vickers) Phillips	4-17-1826
Lavina (Vancise) Phillips	9-22-1839

CHILDREN:

694-William B. Phillips	1- 1-1856
695-Walter J. Phillips	6-16-1857
696-Anna Belle Phillips	6-16-1859

DECEASED:

696-Anna Belle Phillips	9-10-1860
Jemima (Vickers) Phillips	11-19-1861
Lavina (Vancise) Phillips	9-12-1874

316-JOSEPH T. PHILLIPS

(124,45,19,4,1)

Married, 10-30-1856, Mary E. Pusey, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Pusey, of Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Res. (1875) near West Grove, Penna.

BORN

Joseph T. Phillips	11-25-1830
Mary E. (Pusey) Phillips	11-15-1831

CHILDREN:

697-Calvin J. Phillips	10- 5-1857
------------------------	------------

698-Anna T. Phillips	4-17-1859
699-M. Ida Phillips	10-12-1860

317-REBECCA J. PHILLIPS
(124,45,19,4,1)

Married, 2-13-1858, Ellis P. Moore, son of Gainer and Mary C. Moore, of Philadelphia. Res. (1875) Philadelphia, Pa.

	BORN
Rebecca J. (Phillips) Moore	6- 9-1836
Ellis P. Moore	3-29-1829

CHILDREN:

700-Mary H. Moore	8-24-1860
701-Anne Moore	6-20-1862
702-Ellis P. Moore, Jr.	9-16-1870

319-AMY CHAMBERS
(125,45,19,4,1)

Married 10-13-1841, George Sharpless, son of Joshua and Philadelphia Sharpless, of Chester Co., Pa. Resided at West Marlboro, Chester Co., Penna.

	BORN
Amy (Chambers) Sharpless	9-15-1811
George Sharpless	5- 5-1809

CHILDREN:

703-Deborah Sharpless	8-15-1842
704-Joshua Sharpless	11-11-1843
705-Mary Sharpless	8-10-1845
706-Lydia Sharpless	8-10-1845
707-Joseph C. Sharpless	12-21-1847
708-Edith Sharpless	3- 4-1850
709-John P. Sharpless	11-15-1851

DECEASED:

	DIED
703-Deborah Sharpless	2- 6-1843

321-MAHLON CHAMBERS
(125,45,19,4,1)

Married, 5-16-1838, Elizabeth Lamborn, daughter of Thomas and Phebe Lamborn, of New Garden.

	BORN
Mahlon Chambers	4-26-1814
Elizabeth (Lamborn) Chambers	8- 1-1816

CHILDREN:

710-Thomas L. Chambers	3- 5-1840
711-Phebe A. Chambers	5-15-1842
712-Phillip Chambers	1-31-1845
713-Hobson Chambers	4-19-1847

DECEASED:

321-Mahlon Chambers	6- 2-1849
713-Hobson Chambers	4-18-1856

322-JOSEPH P. CHAMBERS
(125,45,19,4,1)

Married, 11-22-1849, Jael Cooper, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Cooper, of Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Joseph inherited his father's farm in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Penna.

	BORN
Joseph P. Chambers	12-12-1820
Jael (Cooper) Chambers	6-24-1824

CHILDREN:

714-James C. Chambers	5- 5-1851
715-Deborah P. Chambers	12-14-1854
716-Sarah B. Chambers	9-27-1856
717-Joseph C. Chambers	9- 1-1859
718-Charles P. Chambers	9- 1-1859

325-ANNA PHILLIPS
(127,45,19,4,1)

Married, 12-15-1842, Alexander Neave, son of Thompson and Elizabeth Neave, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

	BORN
Anna (Phillips) Neave	4-12-1818
Alexander Neave	2-18-1822

CHILDREN:

719-Isaac P. Neave	9-28-1844
720-William Neave	3-11-1846
721-Elizabeth M. Neave	12-18-1848
722-Sarah Neave	7-21-1850
723-Edward P. Neave	8- 6-1852
724-Frank M. Neave	9-23-1854
725-Albert A. Neave	7-16-1856
726-Emma Neave	3-23-1859
727-Hattie L. Neave	5-28-1861

DECEASED:

	DIED
719-Isaac P. Neave*	10- 3-1864
722-Sarah Neave	10-27-1855
724-Frank M. Neave	8-26-1855
727-Hattie L. Neave	4-16-1864

*Killed in United States gun-boat Udine,
on the Tennessee River.

326-DEBORAH PHILLIPS

(127,45,19,4,1)

Married, 9-16-1847, Thomas M. Harvey, son of Samuel and Esther Harvey, of Penn Twp., Chester Co., Penna.

	BORN
Deborah (Phillips) Harvey	9-21-1820
Thomas M. Harvey	.....

CHILD:

728-Anna P. Harvey
--------------------	-------

DECEASED:

	DIED
326-Deborah (Phillips) Harvey	8- 7-1853

327-BENJAMIN PHILLIPS

(127,45,19,4,1)

Married, 11-3-1853, Phebe M. Moore, daughter of Gainer and Mary C. Moore, of Philadelphia.

	BORN
Benjamin Phillips	11-21-1823
Phebe M. (Moore) Phillips	9- 2-1826
CHILDREN:	
729-Edward Phillips	10-31-1854
730-Charles Henry Phillips	3-14-1859
731-William M. Phillips	9-17-1861
DECEASED:	DIED
729-Edward Phillips	-1876
Phebe M. (Moore) Phillips	7-28-1871

328-SARAH F. PHILLIPS
(127,45,19,4,1)

Married, 9-5-1854, Samuel Harper, son of John and Mary Harper, of London Britain Twp., Chester Co., Penna.

	BORN
Sarah F. (Phillips) Harper)	2-26-1830
Samuel Harper	9-15-1827
CHILDREN:	
732-Horace J. W. Harper	2-29-1856
733-J. C. B. Harper	8-17-1858
734-B. Franklin Harper	1-12-1861
735-I. Phillips Harper	2- 6-1867
736-Anna M. Harper	2- 1-1870
DECEASED:	DIED
732-Horace J. W. Harper	3-31-1857
Samuel Harper	9- 7-1872

332-HENRY C. PHILLIPS
(129,45,19,4,1)

Married, 4-19-1860, Catherine J. McGill, daughter of Jonathan and Mary W. McGill, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Penna. Resided at Philadelphia, Penna.

	BORN
Henry C. Phillips	9- 8-1833
Catherine J. (McGill) Phillips	9- 2-1833
CHILDREN:	
737-Caroline Phillips	1-29-1861
738-George Chapman Phillips	7-30-1862

739-Ryland Warriner Phillips	6- 6-1866
740-Howard Magill Phillips	10-18-1868

DECEASED:	DIED
737-Caroline Phillips	8- 6-1861

333-ROBERT R. PHILLIPS
(129,45,19,4,1)

Married, 5-25-1865, Maria L. Clayton, daughter of Jacob and Hannah Clayton, of Philadelphia. Resided at Germantown, Penna.

	BORN
Robert R. Phillips	5- 7-1835
Maria L. (Clayton) Phillips	5-20-1842

CHILDREN:

741-Mary C. Phillips	8- 7-1867
742-Lizzie T. Phillips	1-18-1870
743-Jennie C. Phillips	10-18-1872

339-PUSEY WILSON
(134,49,19,4,1)

Married 12-18-1851, Rebecca Pusey, daughter of Abner and Mary Pusey, of Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Resided at Moorestown, N.J.

	BORN
Pusey Wilson	3- 8-1827
Rebecca (Pusey) Wilson	10- 3-1829

CHILDREN:

744-Elizabeth P. Wilson	4- 5-1853
745-Theodore Wilson	2-25-1855
746-Ida Mary Wilson	3-23-1857
747-Helen Fithian Wilson	12- 5-1862
748-Mary Rebecca Wilson	2-19-1865
749-Sarah Huston Wilson	12- 6-1867

DECEASED:	DIED
746-Ida Mary Wilson	8-18-1860

343-EPHRAIM WILSON
(134,49,19,4,1)

Married, 11-15-1866, Maria E. Dixon, daughter of John and Mary Dixon, of Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Res. (1875) Hockessin, Del.

	BORN
Ephraim Wilson	10-10-1836
Maria E. (Dixon) Wilson	9- 8-1836

CHILDREN:

750-Charles S. Wilson	4-10-1868
751-Samuel D. Wilson	10- 7-1869
752-Mary S. Wilson	12- 4-1871

DECEASED:

	DIED
Maria E. (Dixon) Wilson	1873

349-EDWIN P. JACKSON
(137,51,19,4,1)

Married, 2-19-1859, Mary J. Yeatman, daughter of John and Rebecca Yeatman, of Penn Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Edwin served four years in the war between the states.

	BORN
Edwin P. Jackson	9- 4-1828
Mary J. (Yeatman) Jackson	10- 8-1840

CHILD:

753-Emma Jackson	10-25-1859
------------------	------------

DECEASED:

	DIED
349-Edwin P. Jackson	7-24-1866
He died in Brooklyn, N.Y.	

350-ISAAC P. JACKSON
(137,51,19,4,1)

Born in Cecil Co., Md., where he lived the greater part of his life. Married, 6-20-1867, Phebe A. Paxson, daughter of Timothy and Martha Paxson, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Penna. Resided in Penn Twp., Chester Co., Penna.

	BORN
Isaac P. Jackson	3-19-1831
Phebe A. (Paxson) Jackson	3-29-1835

CHILDREN:

754-Anna R. Jackson	6-23-1868
755-William Jackson	10-14-1869
756-Joseph P. Jackson	6-25-1871
757-Martha P. Jackson	8-23-1875

DECEASED:

	DIED
755-William Jackson	8- 3-1870

353-JAMES J. BRINTON
(138-51,19,4,1)

Born at Christiana, Lancaster Co., Penna. Married in 1845 Elizabeth H. Lewis, daughter of Elijah and Martha (Harmer) Lewis. Elizabeth was born at a Coatesville, Penna. James was a farmer and lived near Christiana his entire life.

BORN

James J. Brinton	12-25-1824
Elizabeth H. (Lewis) Brinton	12-25-1822

CHILDREN:

758-Emma Brinton	11- 7-1846
759-Henry Brinton	2- 2-1848
760-Samuel L. Brinton	5-18-1849
761-Alfred Brinton	12-20-1852
762-Howard Brinton	4-15-1854
763-Edwin P. Brinton	5-19-1861
764-Clara Brinton	6-29-1863

DECEASED:

DIED

Elizabeth H. (Lewis) Brinton	9-21-1873
353-James J. Brinton	4- 7-1891

Buried in Barts Friends' Burying-ground.

355-LEWIS BRINTON
(138-51,19,4,1)

Born at Christiana, Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 4-7-1856, Mary L. Boak, daughter of John and Elizabeth

Boak, of Rochester, Beaver Co., Penna. Resided at Christiana, Pa.

BORN

Lewis Brinton	5-19-1829
Mary L. (Boak) Brinton	10-28-1839

CHILDREN:

765-Rilla W. Brinton	1-10-1857
766-Charles Edgar Brinton	3-25-1860
767-Walter Brinton	9-28-1863
768-Lydia Susan Brinton	1-26-1869

DECEASED:

DIED

355-Lewis Brinton	5-26-1883
-------------------	-----------

356-CYRUS BRINTON

(138,51,19,4,1)

Born at Christiana, Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 2-12-1857, Rebecca Whitson, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Hobson) Whitson, of Lancaster Co., Penna. Resided in Christiana, Penna.

BORN

Cyrus Brinton	12-28-1830
Rebecca (Whitson) Brinton	2- 3-1832

CHILDREN:

769-Francis W. Brinton	11-29-1857
770-Thomas Luther Brinton	9-27-1860
771-William Haslam Brinton	3-24-1864
772-Anna H. Brinton	2-23-1867
773-Martha Alice Brinton	12-30-1873

DECEASED:

Rebecca (Whitson) Brinton	10-29-1903
356-Cyrus Brinton	2- 9-1917

357-MARY ANN BRINTON

(138,51,19,4,1)

Born at Christiana, Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 6-20-1861, Thomas Stubbs, son of Vincent and Mary England (Haines) Stubbs, of Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Penna.

	BORN
Mary Ann (Brinton) Stubbs	9-26-1833
Thomas Stubbs	7-14-1826
CHILDREN:	
774-Lewis Kirk Stubbs	6-28-1862
775-Slater Russell Stubbs	6-28-1862
DECEASED:	
357-Mary Ann (Brinton) Stubbs	5-29-1916
Thomas Stubbs	4- 3-1896
Buried at Penn Hill, Lancaster Co., Penna.	

358-WILLIAM P. BRINTON
(138,51,19,4,1)

Born at Christiana, Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 2-14-1867, Mary E. Cooper, daughter of Mark P. and Sidney (Conard) Cooper, of Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Penna. William served as Lieutenant of Volunteers in the Civil War. He was a resident of Christiana all of his life, living on the old homestead. He was an active member of the Horticultural Society for many years. He was a Friend, and a man of sterling integrity.

	BORN
William P. Brinton	10-20-1835
Mary E. (Cooper) Brinton	3-29-1842

CHILDREN:

776-Lucy C. Brinton	1-15-1868
777-Maurice J. Brinton	2-22-1870
778-Anna S. Brinton	6-12-1873
779-Alice Brinton	8- 5-1875
780-Estella Brinton	6-24-1879
781-Ethel Brinton	.....

	DIED
Mary E. (Cooper) Brinton	1903
358-William P. Brinton	5- 6-1917

370-REBECCA J. JACKSON
(142,51,19,4,1)

Married, -1870, Amos E. Todd, son of Levi and Mary Ann

Todd, of Cecil Co., Md.

	BORN
Rebecca J. (Jackson) Todd	5-27-1846
Amos E. Todd	.....

CHILDREN:

782-Benton L. Todd	4- 4-1871
783-Margaret Jackson Todd	11-24-1872

372-JOSIAH J. GRAVES
(144,52,19,4,1)

Married, 1-11-1844, Rebecca Barnes, daughter of William and Sarah Barnes, of Chester Co., Pa. Resided at Philadelphia.

	BORN
Josiah J. Graves	4- 5-1823
Rebecca (Barnes) Graves	.....

CHILDREN:

784-Mary Lizzie Graves	2-23-1845
785-Edith W. Graves	1- 3-1847
786-Howard L. Graves	4-11-1850
787-Bayard T. Graves	5-22-1852
788-Jacob B. Graves	2-17-1854
789-Frank P. Graves	4-25-1858
790-Ella P. Graves	9-21-1860
791-Edward Graves	9-21-1860
792-Luther Graves	9-12-1862
793-Sallie Florence Graves	3-24-1864

DECEASED:

	DIED
784-Mary Lizzie Graves	8- 7-1855
789-Frank P. Graves	6- 9-1861

379-HARVEY GRAVES
(144,52,19,4,1)

Married, 2-25-1864, Salina D. Pierson, daughter of Amos and Ruhaney Pierson. Harvey was a paper manufacturer. Resided in West Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Penna.

	BORN
Harvey Graves	7- 4-1838
Salina D. (Pierson) Graves	.....

CHILDREN:

794-Fred P. Graves	5- 2-1865
795-William Lea Graves	10-15-1867
796-Lillian Graves	1-19-1872
797-Edith R. Graves	8-31-1875
798-Everett Graves	8-31-1875

381-HANNAH H. WAY
(145,52,19,4,1)

Born in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married,
3-14-1839, James T. Pyle, son of John and Amy (Pennock)
Pyle, of E. Marlboro Twp., Chester Co., Penna.

	BORN
Hannah H. (Way) Pyle	9-20-1820
James T. Pyle	12-19-1816

CHILDREN:

799-Josiah W. Pyle	3-14-1842
800-Amy Pyle	3- 4-1846
801-Clara Pyle	3-20-1848
802-J. Howard Pyle	8- 3-1855
803-James Ellsworth Pyle	7-17-1861
804-Homer Way Pyle	1-29-1864

DECEASED:

	DIED
381-Hannah H. (Way) Pyle	8-11-1881

384-PHEBE ANN WAY
(145,52,19,4,1)

Born in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married
2-24-1854, David Larkin.

	BORN
Phebe Ann (Way) Larkin	9-24-1827
David Larkin	.....

CHILD:

805-A son	2-22-1856
-----------	-----------

DECEASED:

384-Phebe Ann (Way) Larkin
 805-A son

DIED

2-28-1856

385-RUTH T. WAY
 (145,52,19,4,1)

Born in East Marlboro Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married in Philadelphia by Mayor Gilpin, 12-1-1852, James Hood, born in Lancaster Co., Penna. son of Thomas and Margaret (Dickinson) Hood.

Ruth T. (Way) Hood
 James Hood

BORN
 9-22-1829
 7-25-1825

CHILDREN:

806-Mary Ella Hood
 807-Richard Hood
 808-William R. C. Hood

9- 6-1854
 8- 3-1858
 3- 4-1866

DECEASED:

807-Richard Hood

DIED
 5-19-1861

390-JACOB H. WAY
 (145,52,19,4,1)

Born in E. Marlboro Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married 4-8-1866, Rachel Ann Pugh, daughter of Abner and Charlotte (Michener) Pugh. Jacob was a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, 1866, and Hahnemann Medical College, 1872. He resided in Nebraska City, Neb., 1866 to 1874; at West Chester, Penna., 1875 to 1883; moved to Atlantic City, N.J., but in 1886 was going to Arizona to settle. He was a practising physician.

Jacob H. Way
 Rachel Ann (Pugh) Way

BORN
 3- 2-1841

CHILDREN:

809-Charlotte M. Way
 810-Joy Way
 811-Abner P. Way
 812-Mary Way

2-24-1867
 11-20-1870
 11- 7-1876
 11-20-1880

DECEASED:

810-Joy Way
812-Mary Way

DIED

12-14-1872
8-24-1886

391-ELIZA WAY
(145,52,19,4,1)

Born in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married,
12-28-1865, Edward G. Broomell, born in Oxford Twp.,
Chester Co., Penna., son of Isaac and Rachel H.
(Wilkinson) Broomell. Resided at Christiana, Penna.

BORN

Eliza (Way) Broomell 7-19-1843
Edward G. Broomell 2-22-1841

CHILDREN:

813-Charles Melvin Broomell 3- 1-1868
814-Alice May Broomell 10-10-1871
815-Infant Son 9-18-1875
816-Pauline Broomell 2- 6-1877
817-Miriam Broomell 8- 3-1879
818-Alice Way Broomell 11-28-1882

DECEASED:

813-Charles Melvin Broomell
814-Alice May Broomell
815-Infant Son
817-Miriam Broomell

DIED

5- 1-1874
4-19-1874
9-18-1875
12-23-1880

392-JOSIAH JACKSON
(146,52,19,4,1)

Born at Kennett Square, Penna. Married, 12-25-1860, Mary
Price, daughter of John and Catherine (Detwiler) Price.
Josiah was Professor of Mathematics at Pennsylvania State
College, and was noted for having inaugurated engineering
training at this college. He served in the Civil War.
He was Captain of Co. "G", 175th Regiment of Pennsylvania
Infantry. He returned to Chester Co., and settled at
Kennett Square, Penna.

	BORN
Josiah Jackson	2-14-1830
Mary (Price) Jackson	1836

CHILDREN:

819-Helen Jackson	5-21-1862
820-Dugald Caleb Jackson	2-13-1865
821-John Price Jackson	9-27-1868
822-William Benjamin Jackson	6-23-1870

DECEASED:

	DIED
392-Josiah Jackson	1893
Mary (Price) Jackson	1904

393-MARY G. JACKSON
(146.52,19,4,1)

Born at Kennett Square, Penna. Married, 4-18-1865, Franklin Darlington, son of Joshua and Eliza (Mercer) Darlington, of East Whiteland, Chester Co., Penna.

BORN

Mary G. (Jackson) Darlington	9- 6-1831
Franklin Darlington	8-18-1827

CHILDREN:

823-Frederic Darlington	4-23-1867
824-Phillip Jackson Darlington	9- 4-1869

394-RUTHANNA JACKSON
(146,52,19,4,1)

Born in Chester Co., Penna. Married, 9-18-1860, Erastus Miles Cravath, born at Homer, N.Y., son of Orin and Betsey (Northway) Cravath, of St. Charles, Minn. Mr. Cravath was president of Fisk University. Resided in Brooklyn, N.Y.

BORN

Ruthanna (Jackson) Cravath	11-12-1833
Erastus Miles Cravath	7- 1-1833

CHILDREN:

825-Paul D. Cravath	7-14-1861
826-William J. Cravath	6- 4-1866
827-Bessie N. Cravath	9- 7-1868
828-Erastus M. Cravath	8-24-1872

DECEASED:

826-William J. Cravath

DIED

1-24-1874

397-HANNAH JACKSON(146,52,19,4,1)

Born at Kennett Square, Penn., where she received her education. She attended the Eaton Academy, from which she was graduated. Shortly after leaving the Academy she volunteered her services for the instruction of the colored children at Kennett Square, taught them for three years, and then became a teacher in a grammar school.

She was married, 11-29-1863, to Capt. Joseph D. Price, who was at the time of their marriage serving as Second Lieutenant of the 6th. Pennsylvania Cavalry. Captain Price served three years and three months in the Civil War. He was at Chattanooga, and with Sherman in the "March to the sea," and was detailed to exchange prisoners at the confederate prison at Andersonville, Georgia. He was once wounded but continued in active service until the end of the war. After the war he went to Kansas, where he engaged extensively in stock-raising. He was gored by one of his cows, causing his untimely death.

After her husband's death, Mrs. Price returned from Kansas, with her four small children, to Kennett Square, Penna., and taught school for a number of years. In 1878 she entered the Women's Medical College at Philadelphia, and graduated in the class of 1881. After her graduation she became assistant physician at the Women's Hospital, Philadelphia. In 1882 she moved to Chester, Penna., and in a short time had built up a successful practice. Member of the Upland Baptist Church.

BORN

Hannah (Jackson) Price

2-14-1842

Joseph D. Price

1837

CHILDREN:

829-Catherine D. Price

11-29-1865

830-Mary J. Price

6-28-1867

831-John Caleb Price

8-25-1871

832-Joseph D. Price, Jr.

12-28-1872

DECEASED:

Joseph D. Price
832-Joseph D. Price, Jr.

DIED
7-29-1872
9-17-1873

398-CALEB H. JACKSON
(146,52,19,4,1)

Born in Kennett Square, Penn. Married, 9-17-1868, Anna B. Taylor, daughter of Huson and Rebecca (Brinton) Taylor, of E. Marlboro, Twp., Chester County, Penna. After the death of his first wife Caleb married, 2-3-1876, Sarah H. Taylor, a sister of his first wife. Resided in Baldwin, Dauphin Co., Penna.

	BORN
Caleb H. Jackson	5-14-1844
Anna B. (Taylor) Jackson	.....

CHILDREN:

833-Alice Rebecca Jackson	10-29-1869
834-Huson Taylor Jackson	12-25-1870
835-Caleb Samuel Jackson	5- 9-1872

SECOND MARRIAGE

Sarah H. (Taylor) Jackson
---------------------------	-------

CHILDREN:

836-Nanna Jackson	4-29-1877
837-Edith Jackson	5-26-1881
838-Reginald Jackson	3- 5-1883

DECEASED:

Anna B. (Taylor) Jackson

DIED
1-25-1873

399-ALICE E. JACKSON
(146,52,19,4,1)

Born in Kennett Square, Penna. Married, 1-20-1870, John T. Chambers, son of John P. and Hannah (Thompson) Chambers, of Kennett Square, Penna.

	BORN
Alice E. (Jackson) Chambers	3-24-1847
John T. Chambers	3-11-1842

CHILDREN:

839-John T. Chambers, Jr.	11-28-1870
840-Rosamond Chambers	1- 3-1875

400-MARY R. JACKSON
(147,52,19,4,1)

Born in Chester Co., Penna. Married, 2-15-1855, Joseph H. Brosius, son of Mahlon and Mary Brosius, of Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Resided at Octoraro, Lancaster Co., Penna.

	BORN
Mary R. (Jackson) Brosius	7- 4-1830
Joseph H. Brosius	3-25-1830

CHILDREN:

841-Elnora Brosius	11-19-1855
842-Idella Brosius	3-12-1857
843-Anna Mary Brosius	6-27-1861

DECEASED:

	DIED
842-Idella Brosius	9-16-1885

402-ELIZA JACKSON
(147,52,19,4,1)

Born in Chester Co., Penna. Married 6-23-1855, Thomas Baker, son of Lewis and Dinah (Jackson) Baker, of Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Penna.

	BORN
Eliza (Jackson) Baker	5- 7-1834
Thomas Baker	7-13-1822

CHILDREN:

844-Abbie Baker	10- 2-1856
845-Allison Baker	3- 4-1858
846-James Eugene Baker	11-22-1859
847-Lewis Baker (1)	12-11-1864
848-T. Xanthus Baker	7-10-1868
849-Lewis Baker (2)	1-31-1870
850-Lydia Janretta Baker	7- 8-1872

DECEASED:

	DIED
847-Lewis Baker (1)	12-23-1864
850-Lydia Janretta Baker	7-20-1873

405-WILLIAM L. JACKSON
(147,52,19,4,1)

Born in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 3-16-1865, Lydia W. Walker, daughter of George and Hannah Walker, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Penna.

	BORN
William L. Jackson	3-15-1839
Lydia W. (Walker) Jackson	12-26-1842

CHILDREN:

851-Walter Jackson	2- 5-1867
852-Hannah Jackson	11-13-1869
853-James H. Jackson	1-22-1872
854-Mary F. Jackson	7-19-1874
855-Elsie L. Jackson	11-31-1876
856-Jesse W. Jackson	7-23-1878

DECEASED:

	DIED
851-Walter Jackson	2-20-1867

406-THOMAS ELLWOOD JACKSON
(147,52,19,4,1)

Born in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 8-17-1867, Annetta Lucella Williams, daughter of Owen and Sarah Ann Williams, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa. Thomas was a farmer. Resided in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Penna.

	BORN
Thomas Ellwood Jackson	9- 5-1842
Annetta Lucella (Williams) Jackson	5-14-1841

CHILDREN:

857-James Norwood Jackson	8-17-1869
858-Thomas Baker Jackson	2-11-1871
859-Tessie Jackson	8-11-1875
860-Owen E. Jackson	1-26-1878

DECEASED:

	DIED
859-Tessie Jackson	8-11-1875
860-Owen E. Jackson	3- 6-1878

407-JAMES JOSIAH JACKSON
(147,52,19,4,1)

Born in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 1-9-1872, Josephine Davis, daughter of Abner and Abigail (Andrews) Davis, of Upper Oxford, Chester County, Penna. After his parents' death in 1881, James became the owner of the old homestead in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Penna.

BORN

James Josiah Jackson	11- 4-1845
Josephine (Davis) Jackson	3-16-1849

CHILDREN:

861-Abner Davis Jackson	1- 1-1873
862-Abigail Jackson	6-15-1874
863-Otley Ellwood Jackson	1- 5-1876
864-Bertha Kirkwood Jackson	9-29-1877
865-Ralph Garfield Jackson	5-21-1880
866-Jennetta Josephine Jackson	12-27-1884

DECEASED:

DIED

407-James Josiah Jackson	1929
Josephine (Davis) Jackson	1932

408-ANNA JACKSON
(148,52,19,4,1)

Born in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married, 8-9-1849, Robert A. Jackson, son of William and Rachel (Lemon) Jackson, of Lower Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Resided at Elk Neck, Cecil County, Md.

BORN

Anna (Jackson) Jackson	3-23-1831
Robert A. Jackson	5-19-1824

CHILDREN:

867-William Andrew Jackson	6- 3-1850
868-John Howard Jackson	11- 8-1851
869-Elizabeth Jane Jackson	7-27-1853
870-Robert Armstrong Jackson	7-13-1855
871-Washington Monroe Jackson	11-10-1857
872-Frampton Clarence Jackson	10- 7-1859
873-Emma Eugene Jackson	8-27-1862
874-Oliver McCollough Jackson	9-28-1865
875-Idella May Jackson	9-30-1870

409-WILHELMINA JACKSON
(148,52,19,4,1)

Born in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married, 2-20-1855, Howard H. Jackson, son of William and Rachel (Lemon) Jackson, of Lower Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Wilhelmina was living (1875) at Landenberg, Chester Co., Penna.

	BORN
Wilhelmina (Jackson) Jackson	8-16-1833
Howard H. Jackson	9- 5-1830
CHILD:	
876-Alfred H. Jackson	5-29-1857
DECEASED	DIED
Howard H. Jackson	5-11-1866

410-EDITH CLAYTON
(149,52,19,4,1)

Born in Chester Co., Pa. Married, 10-14-1875, Wesley W. Vance, son of Washington and Rachel (Russell) Vance, of Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Penna.

	BORN
Edith (Clayton) Vance	6-15-1844
Wesley W. Vance	12-18-1843
CHILDREN:	
877-Ira W. Vance	9-20-1878
878-Austin C. Vance	5-13-1881
879-Edith Vance	10-19-1882
DECEASED:	DIED
878-Austin C. Vance	7-25-1881

412-JOSIAH J. CLAYTON
(149,52,19,4,1)

Born in Chester Co., Pa. Married, 2-5-1874, Anna M. Thomas, daughter of Davis and Sarah A. (Weaver) Thomas. Josiah was a miller. Resided at Londonderry, Penna.

	BORN
Josiah J. Clayton	9-29-1847
Anna M. (Thomas) Clayton	11-25-1849

CHILDREN:

880-Estella Ruhaney Clayton	6-18-1875
881-Theodore Ellwood Clayton	3-14-1877
882-Clifford Davis Clayton	10-15-1878
883-Anna May Clayton	8-27-1883

DECEASED

883-Anna May Clayton	DIED 7-16-1884
----------------------	-------------------

414-EDWARD P. WILSON
(150,53,19,4,1)

Married, 7-2-1866, Lucy C. Munson, Daughter of Rufus and Lavina Munson, of Steuben Co., N. Y.

BORN

Edward P. Wilson	11- 1-1841
Lucy C. (Munson) Wilson	10-19-1848

CHILDREN:

884-Rufus M. Wilson	5-18-1867
885-Adelaide Wilson	1-17-1869

415-ALICE J. WILSON
(150,53,19,4,1)

Married, 3-11-1869, James M. Good, son of Benjamin and Sarah A. Good, of Bucks Co., Penna. Resided in St. Louis, Mo.

BORN

Alice J. (Wilson) Good	1-30-1844
James M. Good	1-12-1842

CHILDREN:

886-Jane S. Good	12-18-1871
887-Mary W. Good	5-22-1873

DECEASED:

887-Mary W. Good	DIED 6-27-1873
------------------	-------------------

420-MARY S. JACKSON
(151,54,19,4,1)

Married, 3-11-1868, Frank Pyle, son of Cyrus and Mary M. Pyle, of Wilmington, Del. Resided in California.

	BORN
Mary S. (Jackson) Pyle	1-19-1847
Frank Pyle	6- 8-1846

CHILDREN:

888-Gertrude C. Pyle	2- 5-1869
889-Amelia S. Pyle	3-19-1871
890-Frank Pyle, Jr.	1-17-1873

423-ALICE JACKSON
(151,54,19,4,1)

Born 7-12-1863. Unmarried. She received her education attending the preparatory school in Swarthmore, and upon her graduation, she entered Swarthmore College, and graduated with the class of 1883. She was employed on the teaching staff in A.H. Tomlinson's preparatory school of Swarthmore, Penna.

437-JULIA JACKSON
(158,56,21,4,1)

Born in Schenectady, N.Y. Married, 6-29-1865, Samuel T. Benedict. Resided in Schenectady, N.Y.

	BORN
Julia (Jackson) Benedict	1-28-1838
Samuel T. Benedict	.....

CHILDREN:

891-Mariette Benedict	5-17-1866
892-William Jackson Benedict	8-31-1869
893-Russell Benedict	7-14-1874

438-ELIZABETH HART JACKSON
(158,56,21,4,1)

Born in Schenectady, N.Y. Married, 4-20-1865, Samuel Betts Lawrence. Resided in Schenectady, N.Y.

	BORN
Elizabeth Hart (Jackson) Lawrence	5- 8-1842
Samuel Betts Lawrence	.....
CHILDREN:	
894-Gertrude Jackson Lawrence	6-11-1866
895-Angelica Hamilton Lawrence	1-31-1873

439-MARY JEROME JACKSON
(159,56,21,4,1)

Born in Syracuse, N.Y. 4-21-1837. In 1871 she established "Keble School" for girls at Syracuse, N.Y., which from that time has continued to be successfully conducted under her superintendence, and it ranks among the noteworthy or first-class institutions of learning in our country.

440-EMMA JEROME JACKSON
(159,56,21,4,1)

Born in Syracuse, N.Y. Married, 12-27-1864, Smith Gurney Lapham. Mr. Lapham was the editor of the newspaper entitled "Syracuse Courier". Res. Syracuse, N.Y.

	BORN
Emma Jerome (Jackson) Lapham	4-25-1846
Smith Gurney Lapham	.....
CHILDREN:	
896-William Gray Lapham-1st.	1-11-1866
897-Annie Lapham	7- 5-1867
898-William Gray Lapham-2nd.	11- 6-1870
DECEASED:	
896-William Gray Lapham-1st.	DIED 9-10-1866

441-SUSANNA MASSEY
(166,61,21,4,1)

Married, Joseph Lea.

	BORN
Susanna (Massey) Lea	1823
Joseph Lea	.....

CHILDREN:

899-Anna M. Lea	1844
900-Florence Lea	1846
901-Frances Lea	1847
902-Bertha Lea	1848
903-Gertrude Lea	1851
904-Marion Lea	1861

DECEASED:

DIED

900-Florence Lea	1850
------------------	------

442-EMMOR MASSEY
(166,61,21,4,1)

Married, 1856, Marion Y. Lehman.

BORN

Emmor Massey	1825
Marion Y. (Lehman)Massey	.....

CHILD:

905-Susan Massey	1857
------------------	------

444-ROBERT V. MASSEY, JR.
(166,61,21,4,1)

Married, 1854, Julia W. Pratt.

BORN

Robert V. Massey, Jr.	1830
Julia W. (Pratt) Massey)	.....

CHILDREN:

906-Anna Massey	1855
907-Celeste D. Massey	1860

453-ANNA MEREDITH LEWIS
(178,64,21,4,1)

Born in West Chester, Penna. Married, 10-31-1854, Erastus Wentworth, born in Stonington, Conn., son of Erastus and Esther (Slates) Wentworth.

Following her marriage to Erastus Wentworth, they sailed to China as missionaries of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in January 1855, and she died in Foochow, China, October 2, 1855, leaving an infant daughter. Their child was sent back to America, and adopted by her grandparents, Joseph J. Lewis and wife. The Wentworth Home for women at West Chester, Penna., was founded by her daughter, Anna, and named in honor of her mother. (See Anna Lewis Wentworth).

	BORN
Anna Meredith (Lewis) Wentworth	6-11-1829
Erastus Wentworth	8- 5-1813
CHILD:	
908-Anna Lewis Wentworth	8-12-1855
DECEASED:	DIED
453-Anna Meredith (Lewis) Wentworth	10- 2-1855
Buried in Foochow, China.	

454-LETITIA MINER LEWIS
(178, 64, 21, 4, 1)

Born in West Chester, Penna. Married, 5-22-1856, Wayne MacVeagh. Wayne graduated from Yale in 1853. He was Attorney-General of the United States in Garfield's cabinet. He was third cousin of Abraham Lincoln, and was with him on the train that carried them from Washington to Gettysburg where the president made his famous Gettysburg speech. The incident was published in Scribner's Magazine.

On this train were many government officials and politicians who created a great hubbub especially while the train was going through the tunnel in Baltimore. Being lighted only by crude oil-lamps, the interior of the train was thrown in deep gloom when it entered the tunnel, and the darkness and noise inspired Lincoln to tell one of his famous stories.

"This reminds me," said the President, according to MacVeagh's version of the incident, "of an old Negro who was riding a mule along a lonely road one night in a thunderstorm. With the lightning flashing and the

thunder rolling, the mule stumbled and threw the rider headlong into a swamp. Pulling himself together, the old Negro prayed. "O Lord, if it would suit you quite as well, it would suit me a powerful sight better if we could have a little more light and a little less noise!"

BORN

Letitia Miner (Lewis) MacVeagh 10- 1-1831
Wayne MacVeagh 4-19-1833

CHILDREN:

909-Lincoln MacVeagh 7- 4-1858
910-Charles Miner MacVeagh 6- 5-1860

DECEASED:

DIED

454-Letitia Miner (Lewis) MacVeagh 6-21-1861

456-CHARLTON THOMAS LEWIS

(178,64,21,4,1)

Born in West Chester, Penna. He married for his first wife, 7-25-1861, Nancy D. McKeen, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth McKeen, of Brunswick, Maine. Nancy died in 1883, and he married for his second wife, 6-30-1885, Margaret P. Sherrard of Michigan.

Charlton was a graduate of Yale in 1853; Ph. D. University of City of New York; LL.D. Harvard; Professor of Mathematics, State Normal University of Illinois 1856-1857; Prof. Greek, Troy University 1858-1861; Deputy Commissioner Internal Revenue U.S. 1863-1864; practiced law in New York; President State Charities Aid Association N. J.; author Latin dictionaries and books on history; Managing editor of New York Evening Post 1870-1871; Secretary of the Chamber of Life Insurance 1871-1874. He was made chairman of the Prison Association of New York and made many trips to European countries in the interests of the association. Resided at Morristown, N.J.

BORN

Charlton Thomas Lewis 2-25-1834
Nancy D. (McKeen) Lewis ca-1841

CHILDREN:

911-Joseph McKeen Lewis 7-26-1863
912-Charlton Miner Lewis 3- 4-1866
913-Elizabeth Dike Lewis 8- 5-1872

914-Mary S. Lewis

1876

SECOND MARRIAGE

Margaret P. (Sherrard) Lewis

.....

CHILDREN:

915-Margaret Alice Lewis

4-27-1886

916-James McKeen Lewis

12-27-1887

DECEASED:

DIED

911-Joseph McKeen Lewis

4-29-1887

Nancy D. (McKeen) Lewis

1883

456-Charlton Thomas Lewis

5-26-1904

457-JOSEPHINE JACKSON LEWIS

(178,64,21,4,1)

Born in West Chester, Penna. Married, 4-21-1859, Stephen Paxson Darlington, born at West Chester, Pa., son of William and Catherine (Paxson) Darlington. Resided at West Chester, Penna.

BORN

Josephine Jackson (Lewis) Darlington

3- 9-1836

Stephen Paxson Darlington

4-23-1836

CHILDREN:

917-Catherine Paxson Darlington

8- 4-1860

918-Wayne MacVeagh Darlington

10-16-1862

919-Frederick William Darlington

8- 9-1864

920-Mary Lewis Darlington

3- 9-1866

DECEASED:

DIED

920-Mary Lewis Darlington

3- 9-1887

457-Josephine Jackson (Lewis) Darlington

1910

Stephen Paxson Darlington

3-11-1915

Buried in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Penna.

461-ALICE CATHERINE LEWIS

(178,64,21,4,1)

Born in West Chester, Penna. Married, 11-2-1865, Charles T. Murphy, of Philadelphia, Penna.

	BORN
Alice Catherine (Lewis) Murphy	5-13-1846
Charles T. Murphy	.....
CHILDREN:	
921-Georgia Kelton Murphy	8-26-1866
922-Alice L. Murphy	3-12-1868
923-Willie Alda Murphy	12-31-1870
924-Charles Thornton Murphy	3-18-1872
925-Lewis Murphy	10-16-1874
926-Josephine Murphy	.....
927-Charlton Lewis Murphy	1879

463-WILLIAM H. LEWIS
(183, 64, 21, 4, 1)

He married, 1-20-1859, Adelia R. Tibben.

	BORN
William H. Lewis	10- 3-1836
Adelia R. (Tibben) Lewis	4- 6-1836
CHILDREN:	
928-John T. Lewis	1-29-1860
929-Emma Edelia Lewis	10-23-1861
930-William J. Lewis	9-24-1863
931-Minnie Lavalette Lewis	2- 9-1866

479-GEORGE B. JACKSON
(204, 81, 25, 4, 1)

Born in Fayette County, Penna. He was a soldier in the war between the States. His military discharge certificate, now in possession of his daughter, Mrs. Emma C. Zinn, reads as follows: "KNOW YE, That George B. Jackson, a Private of Captain George Furst, Company A, First Regiment of Virginia Light Artillery, who was enrolled on the Twenty Seventh day of September, One thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty one, to serve Three years or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States, this Eighteenth day of January 1865, at Charleston, West Virginia, by reason of Expiration of term of Service.

Said George B. Jackson was born in Fayette

County, in the State of Pennsylvania, is twenty-two years of age, five feet ten inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes, auburn hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a farmer.

Given at Charleston, West Virginia, this Eighteenth day of January, 1865.

Geo. Furst, Captain,
Battery A, 1st West Va.,
Light arty. Battery"

He married, February 18th, 1875, Lizzie Taylor. He was a farmer. Resided at Gladesville, Preston County, W. Va.

BORN

George B. Jackson	7- 3-1839
Lizzie (Taylor) Jackson	11- 8-1846

CHILDREN:

932-Winfield Jackson	1-13-1876
933-Emma C. Jackson	10-29-1877
934-John C. Jackson	3-26-1880
935-Benjamin F. Jackson	7-16-1882
936-Adeline Jackson	2- 3-1885
937-Maggie Jackson	5-12-1887

DECEASED:

DIED

935-Benjamin F. Jackson	7-29-1882
937-Maggie Jackson	2-13-1889
479-George B. Jackson	1916
Lizzie (Taylor) Jackson	9-21-1926

Buried in the Gladesville Cemetery, Preston County, W. Va.

483-ANNA GANS
(206, 81, 25, 4, 1)

Born at Morris Cross-Roads, near Fairchance, Penn.
Married to William Irvin Protzman. Resided at Easton,
W. Va.

BORN

Anna (Gans) Protzman	2- 1-1832
William Irvin Protzman	7-17-1831

CHILDREN:

938-Ethelbert Jolliffe Protzman	10- 6-1851
939-Olive Rebecca Protzman	11- 9-1852
940-Lowell Mason Protzman	5-10-1854
941-Herschel Whitehouse Protzman	8-20-1856
942-Spurgeon Holmes Protzman	6-10-1858
943-Justice Protzman	5- 1-1860
944-Elizabeth Anne Protzman	4-28-1862
945-Alfred Lincoln Protzman	11-30-1864
946-Kathryn Naomi Protzman	9- 6-1867
947-Hattie Florence Protzman	8-20-1870
948-Jesse Boardman Protzman	4-23-1879

DECEASED:

	DIED
943-Justice Protzman	Infancy
483-Anna (Gans) Protzman	6-15-1906
William Irvin Protzman	5-23-1912

485-JOHN D. GANS
(206,81,25,4,1)

Born at Morris Cross-Roads, near Fairchance, Penna.

Married Sarah Williams. Resided at Smithfield, Penna.

BORN

John D. Gans	5-14-1834
Sarah (Williams) Gans	.....

CHILDREN:

949-Mary A. (Mollie) Gans	.....
950-William G. Gans	.....
951-Ernest Gans	.....

DECEASED:

	DIED
485-John D. Gans	5-14-1904

487-ELIZABETH GANS
(206,81,25,4,1)

Born at Fox River, LaSalle County, Illinois. Married,
1-29-1857, Jeremiah Joseph, son of John and Sarah
(Sinclair) Joseph. Resided in Monongalia County, W.Va.

BORN

Elizabeth (Gans) Joseph	6- 5-1837
Jeremiah Joseph	9-16-1836

CHILDREN:

952-Leander Willey Joseph	10-31-1857
953-Layton Douglas Joseph	11- 9-1859
954-Charles McClelland Joseph	7- 1-1862
955-Laura Edith Joseph	9-16-1864
956-George Mortimer Joseph	3-28-1867
957-Lenore Joseph	12- 2-1871

DECEASED:

	DIED
953-Layton Douglas Joseph	9- 4-1863
954-Charles McClelland Joseph	9-15-1863
487-Elizabeth (Gans) Joseph	7- 9-1907
Jeremiah Joseph	2- 7-1922

Buried in Mount Union Cemetery, Morgantown, W. Va.

492-JOHN JOSIAH JACKSON
(210,81,25,4,1)

His place of birth was not found in any of the records searched, but circumstances and other known factors indicate he was born at Ice's Ferry in "Cheat Neck," near Morgantown, W. Va. His mother died when he was an infant and her parents took him into their home to rear. He lived with them until he was a small lad. In 1849 his father married again and took up his residence at Silver Hill, W.Va. Rumors had reached his father that his child was not being properly cared for and he made a special trip to "Cheat Neck" to get his son, who was then taken into his father's home at Silver Hill and made a member of the family.

Married, 2-27-1868, Lydia Ann Cain, Born near Glen Easton, W.Va., daughter of John and Ann Elizabeth (Earlywine) Cain. They were married by Reverend Harrison Yoho; witnesses to the ceremony were John Sear and his wife, Martha Sear.

At an early age he started to work helping his father on the farm and also worked with him cutting and logging timbers. He learned to be a carpenter under his father and became skilled in the trade, however, he devoted most of his time to farming and timber work. In 1885, in company with his brother Orange, moved to

Smithfield, W.Va., where they were engaged on a construction job. On completion of this work they settled on a farm in this vicinity and operated it in partnership. Later his brother decided to return to Silver Hill, but John remained at Smithfield and made it his permanent residence. He continued to follow the carpenter trade, built a number of residential houses in the town of Smithfield, but later devoted most of his time to farming.

His life was that of a devoted Christian. He was a student and teacher of the Bible and always conducted family prayers in his home. He was struck and fatally injured by a street car at Tiltonsville, Ohio, April 13, and died four days later, April 17, 1917.

BORN

John Josiah Jackson	2-11-1847
Lydia Ann (Cain) Jackson	4- 8-1845

CHILDREN: (Bible Record)

958-Charles Leonard Jackson	2-27-1869
959-Sarah Elizabeth Jackson	6- 1-1870
960-Thursa Jackson	11-25-1871
961-Katie Asneth Jackson	11-11-1874
962-Enos Perry Jackson	1-19-1876
963-Lindsay Elmus Jackson	11-28-1878
964-Joseph L. Jackson	3-15-1881
965-Noah Alexander Jackson	5-12-1882
966-Josiah Jackson	5-23-1884
967-Priscilla Jackson	4-14-1886
968-Carrie Olive Jackson	12-13-1889

DECEASED:

DIED

964-Joseph L. Jackson	3-18-1881
966-Josiah Jackson	5-23-1884
Lydia Ann (Cain) Jackson	12-21-1911
492-John Josiah Jackson	4-17-1917

The two infant children, Joseph L. and Josiah, were buried in the Cain private family Cemetery, Silver Hill, W. Va. Lydia Ann and John Josiah are buried in the Barker Cemetery, Smithfield, W. Va.

493-EPHRAIM BANNING JACKSON

(210, 81, 25, 4, 1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 1-17-1878, Caroline Davis, born in Wheeling, W.Va., daughter of Joseph and Anne (English) Davis, of West Alexander, Penna. Joseph Davis was born about 1821, died 3-18-1884. Anne English was born 1-14-1828, died 5-14-1890. They were married 7-1-1846.

Ephraim lived on a farm in Wetzel County, West Virginia with his father before he was married. He had learned the carpenter trade working as an apprentice with his father. After his marriage he settled in Bridgeport, Ohio, where he was employed as a skilled carpenter.

BORN

Ephraim Banning Jackson	1-18-1850
Caroline (Davis) Jackson	3- 6-1860

CHILDREN:

969-Charlie Jackson	12-28-1878
970-Anna Mae Jackson	9-24-1884
971-Asa Banning Jackson	10-11-1886
972-Maggie Jackson	8- 1888
973-Maude Jackson	2-19-1890
974-Walker Ephraim Jackson	7-17-1894

DECEASED:

DIED

969-Charlie Jackson	12- 3-1881
972-Maggie Jackson	8-14-1889
493-Ephraim Banning Jackson	3-15-1895
Caroline (Davis) Jackson	6-11-1929

All are buried in the Weeks Cemetery, Bridgeport, Ohio, except Charlie Jackson, believed to have been buried at West Alexander, Penna.

494-THURSA J. JACKSON

(210, 81, 25, 4, 1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 10-22-1869, Zadock M. Simmons, born in Silver Hill, W.Va.

A tribute and testimony taken from "the Life and Ministry of W.W. Roberts of Thursa J. Simmons" is as follows:

" I am again called upon to chronicle the death of another one of God's faithful ones who has crossed the stormy tide and has anchored in the haven of repose. The subject of this sketch; Sister Thursa Simmons was born May 1st. 1851; married October 22, 1869, immersed into Christ, July 9, 1885, by brother J. W. Arnold. Fell asleep in Jesus April 9th, 1891, leaves behind to mourn their loss a husband, three sons and one daughter. The two eldest children and husband are worthy members of the Church of Christ.

" I had the pleasure of being personally acquainted with her, and can say that I believe her to be 'an Israelite indeed in whom there is no guile'. The family have our sympathy and prayers in their affliction."

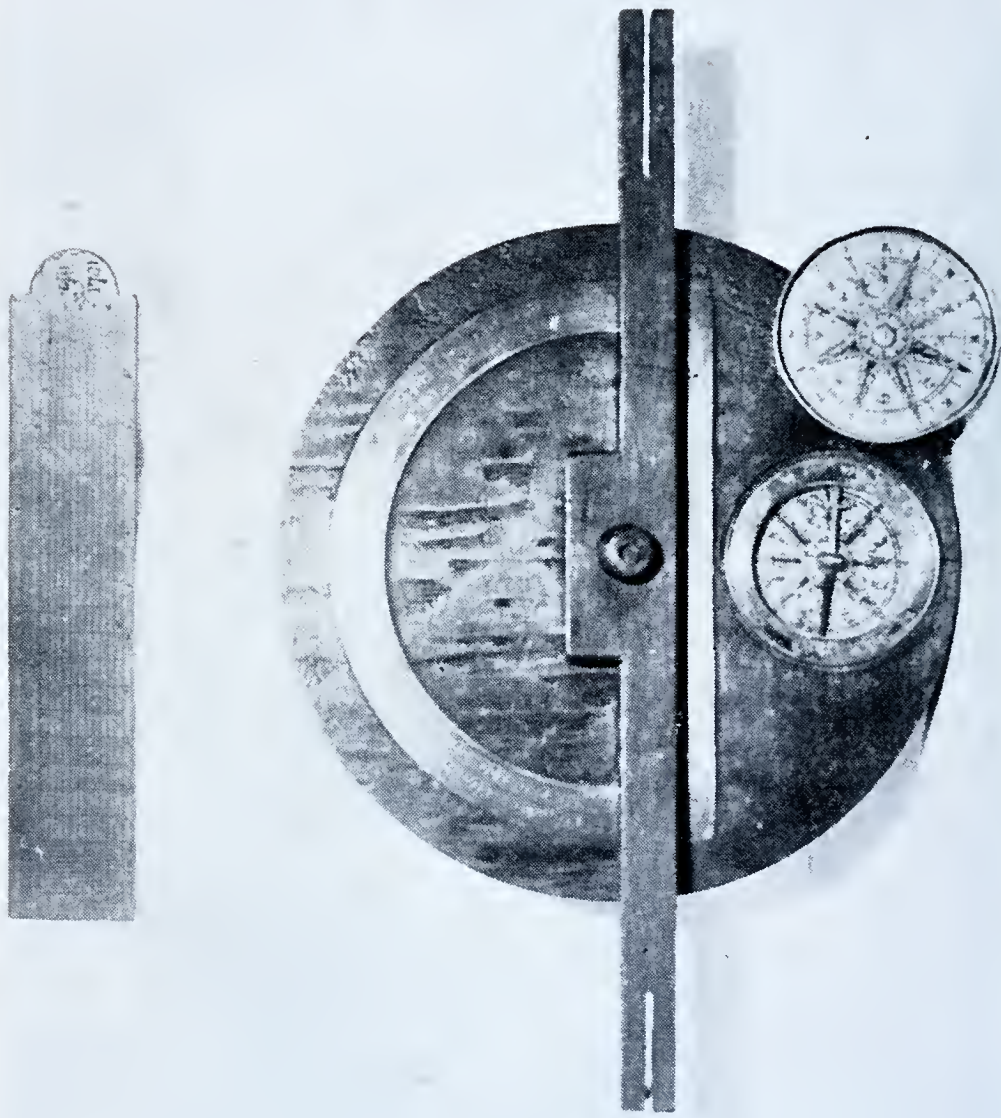
Resided near Silver Hill, W.Va.

	BORN
Thursa J. (Jackson) Simmons	5- 1-1851
Zadock M. Simmons	.....
CHILDREN:	
975-Homer Lee Simmons	9-22-1870
976-Ada Simmons	7-11-1872
977-Hiram B. Simmons	6-16-1876
978-Ira Simmons	6- 1-1881
DECEASED:	DIED
494-Thursa J. (Jackson) Simmons	4- 9-1891
Zadock M. Simmons	.....
Buried in the Mt. Joy Cemetery, near Silver Hill, W.Va.	

495-ASA ALONZO JACKSON
(210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 1874, Martha Jane Strosnider, born in Wetzel County, W.Va. No children. Martha Jane was married again, in 1880, to Jacob Hatfield. She died January 20, 1932.

	BORN
Asa Alonzo Jackson	11-22-1853
Martha Jane (Strosnider) Jackson	4-25-1852



GIFT FROM GEORGE WASHINGTON TO SAMUEL JACKSON. THIS GIFT IS NOW (1960) POSSESSED BY EDITH (PROTZMAN) McMILLEN, GREAT-GREAT GRANDDAUGHTER OF SAMUEL JACKSON. THE GIFT INCLUDES A COMPASS, TWO HANDMADE RULERS, ONE 24", AND THE OTHER A 6" RULER; ALSO A 4-ROD (66 FT.) SURVEYOR'S CHAIN. THE 6" RULER BEARS THE INITIALS "G.W." AND YEAR "1781."
SEE PAGE 20.

DECEASED:

	DIED
982-Frances Jackson	11-26-1883
497-Luther Lee Jackson	8-22-1919
Mary (Stewart) Jackson	12-25-1926

Luther Lee Jackson died in Sioux City, Iowa, and was buried there.

500-JOSEPH OSCAR JACKSON

(210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 3-26-1886, Melissa Long, daughter of Jeremiah and Lucinda (Kirkpatrick) Long. He was a carpenter by trade, but devoted most of his time to farming and operating a saw-mill. He was a Baptist. Resided on Lynn Camp Run, near Silver Hill, W. Va.

BORN

Joseph Oscar Jackson	9- 2-1865
Melissa (Long) Jackson	11-16-1851

CHILDREN:

986-Arthur Jackson	10- 2-1887
987-Felix Pyles Jackson	7-10-1889
988-Beatrice Jackson	8-22-1891

DECEASED:

DIED

500-Joseph Oscar Jackson	11-13-1906
Melissa (Long) Jackson	4-17-1935

Buried in Rice Ridge Cemetery, Board Tree, W.Va.

501-SAMUEL JACKSON

(210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 11-20-1887, Atha Ann Marshall, born on Lynn Camp Run, Wetzel County, W. Va. Samuel was a carpenter by trade, but specialized in cabinet-making. He also operated a saw and planing-mill. Resided in Marshall County, W.Va. Atha was a widow for 61 years. She died in her 93rd year.

BORN

Samuel Jackson	5-12-1868
Atha Ann (Marshall) Jackson	7-22-1864

CHILDREN:

989-Donald Perry Jackson	8-24-1888
990-Charlotte Elizabeth Jackson	8-14-1890
991-Viola Lavernia Jackson	11- 2-1895

DECEASED:

	DIED
501-Samuel Jackson	11- 9-1895
Atha Ann (Marshall) Jackson	12- 5-1956

Samuel was buried in the Macedonia Cemetery, Silver Hill, W.Va. Atha Ann was buried in East Oak Grove Cemetery, Morgantown, W.Va.

502-VIOLA JACKSON
(210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 9-15-1889, William M. White, born on Bowman Run, Marshall Co., W. Va., son of William Morgan and Eliza Mae (Miller) White. They owned and lived on a farm of 54 acres, near Silver Hill, W. Va.

	BORN
Viola (Jackson) White	2-21-1872
William M. White	4-21-1854

CHILDREN:

992-Winona Mae White	8- 1-1890
993-Velma Orlena White	10-12-1892
994-Cecil Truman White	4-18-1900

DECEASED:

	DIED
William M. White	8-14-1938
502-Viola (Jackson) White	5- 6-1940

Buried in Macedonia Cemetery, Silver Hill, W.Va.

503-MINNIE VANONA JACKSON
(220,81,25,4,1)

Born near Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 1883, Spurgeon Holmes Protzman, son of William I. and Anna (Gans) Protzman. Spurgeon was a teacher in the public schools of Monongalia County, W.Va., for about three years. He studied for the ministry and became an ordained Baptist Minister. His first church was at Glen Easton, Penna. He was the Chaplain at the State penitentiary in Moundsville, W.Va., during the years 1895 to 1897.

Resided at Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
Minnie Vanona (Jackson) Protzman	9-15-1866
Spurgeon Holmes Protzman	6-10-1858

CHILDREN:

995-Winifred Belle Protzman	2-29-1884
996-Robert Leslie Protzman	2- 6-1887
997-Virginia Estella Protzman	5-28-1889
998-Margarette Protzman	7- 7-1891
999-Edith Protzman	4-29-1893
1000-Frederick Protzman	7- 7-1895

DECEASED:

	DIED
1000-Frederick Protzman	12-22-1910
Spurgeon Holmes Protzman	3-21-1904
503-Minnie Vanona (Jackson) Protzman	3-21-1934

Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, near Morgantown, W. Va.

504-OLIVER FLEMING JACKSON
(220,81,25,4,1)

Born near Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 12-2-1901, Dora R. Turner, daughter of G.W. and Mary (DeMoss) Turner. Dora was born in Independence, W.Va. Oliver followed the cabinet-making trade, but devoted part time to Blacksmithing and Farming. He was a Methodist. Res. of widow (1960) Route 4, Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
Oliver Fleming Jackson	6-15-1874
Dora R. (Turner) Jackson	12- 4-1881

CHILD:

1001-Mary Elizabeth Jackson	8- 3-1916
-----------------------------	-----------

DECEASED:

	DIED
504-Oliver Fleming Jackson	2-26-1944

Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, near Morgantown, W.Va.

505-MARTHA ELIZA JACKSON
(221,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 6-28-1883, Joseph E. Watts, born in Morgantown, W.Va. Resided at Morgantown, W. Va.

	BORN
Martha Eliza (Jackson) Watts	2-13-1858
Joseph E. Watts	7- 9-1843
CHILDREN:	
1002-Eva May Watts	5-18-1884
1003-Lydia Lulu Watts	4-12-1888
DECEASED:	
Joseph E. Watts	9- 5-1907
505-Martha Eliza (Jackson) Watts	3-21-1944
Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Morgantown, W.Va.	

510-FLORA BELLE JACKSON
(221,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married Jacob Luther Shisler. Resided at Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
Flora Belle (Jackson) Shisler	1-11-1867
Jacob Luther Shisler	.....
CHILDREN:	
1004-James Leroy Shisler	.....
1005-Bessie Pearl Shisler	5-30-1888
1006-Emery Earl Shisler	7-17-1891
1007-Curtis Laman Shisler	.....
1008-Asa Ewin Shisler	.....
1009-Levada Clifton Shisler	5- 8-1899
1010-Kenneth Dacre Shisler	.....
DECEASED:	
1004-James Leroy Shisler	.....
1007-Curtis Laman Shisler	.....
1008-Asa Ewin Shisler	.....
1010-Kenneth Dacre Shisler	.....
510-Flora Belle (Jackson) Shisler	3- 8-1905
Jacob Luther Shisler	4-16-1934

513-CHARLES MORTIMER JACKSON

(225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 9-29-1909, Virginia Dare Brand, daughter of William Harrison and Phoebe (Gordon) Brand.

Charles graduated from the Kingwood High School in 1895. He was a teacher in the public schools of Preston County for a number of years. Following his teaching career, he opened and operated a hardware store in Kingwood. In 1903 he built his factory and shop in Kingwood to carry on his trade as a Tinner and Plumber, and at the age of eighty-two years is active in this business. Charles formed the first volunteer fire department in Kingwood. He was recorder for the city for four years and served one year as councilman. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias and a member of the Grand Lodge. Member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Res. (1960) 10 Center St., Kingwood, W.Va.

BORN

Charles Mortimer Jackson	4-21-1878
Virginia Dare (Brand) Jackson	4-17-1876

CHILDREN:

1011-Margaret Jackson	12-29-1912
1012-Charles Emory Jackson	3- 2-1914
1013-Gladys Jane Jackson	8-22-1917

DECEASED:

DIED

1011-Margaret Jackson	12-29-1912
-----------------------	------------

Buried in the Maplewood Cemetery, Kingwood, W.Va.

514-HOY BROWN JACKSON

(225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 10-4-1906, Edna Lenhart, daughter of William L. and Lula B. (Conner) Lenhart.

Mr. Jackson spent the early part of his life in the schools of Kingwood, after which he learned the carpenter trade. This avocation was followed three years, then he became a salesman in life insurance work, but in 1906 he changed his business again, this time

taking a clerkship in a general store, and later took over the management. He was appointed Postmaster, May 1, 1906, and later was employed by the Preston County Light and Power Co. Hoy was a member of the Knights of Pythias and Modern Woodmen. Resided at Kingwood, W. Va.

	BORN
Hoy Brown Jackson	5-21-1880
Edna (Lenhart) Jackson	9-23-1888

CHILDREN:

1014-James William Jackson	7-24-1907
1015-Lucile Maxine Jackson	8-31-1910
1016-Louise Edna Jackson	10-12-1912

DECEASED:

	DIED
514-Hoy Brown Jackson	12-23-1948
Edna (Lenhart) Jackson	2-11-1958

Buried in the Maplewood Cemetery, Kingwood, W.Va.

515-DANIEL ALTON JACKSON

(225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. He married Jessie Spahr, daughter of Jesse and Rebecca (Gibson) Spahr. No Children.

	BORN
Daniel Alton Jackson	10-23-1881
Jessie (Spahr) Jackson	10-16-1878

DECEASED:

	DIED
515-Daniel Alton Jackson	9- 2-1941

Buried in the Maplewood Cemetery, Kingwood, W.Va.

516-MILDRED MARTIN JACKSON

(225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 11-7-1907, Maurice L. Jackson, son of John and Susan (Mason) Jackson. Res. (1960) 111 Morgantown St., Kingwood, W.Va.

	BORN
Mildred Martin (Jackson) Jackson	5- 6-1888
Maurice L. Jackson	12-29-1882

CHILDREN:

1017-John Robert Jackson	12-18-1908
1018-William Edward Jackson	11-19-1912
1019-Susan Rachel Jackson	9-25-1914

DECEASED:

	DIED
516-Mildred Martin (Jackson) Jackson	8-29-1952

Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Kingwood, W.Va.

518-VERNON FORTNEY JACKSON

(225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 10-4-1936, Louise Almira Hershman, daughter of Elmer R. and Jennie Lynn (Rosier) Hershman.

Vernon attended public school in Preston County and graduated from Kingwood High School in 1910. He is a skilled technician and followed many trades during his employment career. He first worked in the Manchester Power House in Pittsburgh, Penn., and left there in 1912 to take up automobile repair work, which he followed until 1925, when he was employed by the Bethlehem Coal Company as an electrical engineer. He left there in 1934 when he took over and operated a service station. At the beginning of World War II he was employed in the construction of the Morgantown Ordnance Works and left at its completion to follow the plumber trade. He is now (1960) retired. Res. (1960) West Main St., Kingwood, W. Va.

BORN

Vernon Fortney Jackson	9-21-1890
Louise Almira (Hershman) Jackson	3-18-1909

CHILDREN:

1020-Paul Robert Jackson	4- 3-1938
1021-Charles Alton Jackson	1-22-1941
1022-David Richard Jackson	3-19-1942

519-NYNA GERTRUDE JACKSON

(225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 8-29-1915, Joseph Cochran Vance, son of John Sample and Elizabeth (Everly) Vance. Res. (1960) 2162 University Ave., Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
Nyna Gertrude (Jackson) Vance	4-28-1893
Joseph Cochran Vance	4-28-1883
CHILD:	
1023-Kenneth Jackson Vance	5-26-1916

520-GEORGE DAYTON JACKSON

(225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va., 4-29-1895. He was never married. He served in the military force with the United States Army in World War I, attached to the First Division, 26th Regiment, Company "A" Infantry. He held the rank as a 2nd Lieutenant. He was mortally wounded on May 27, 1918, in the Battle of Contiguy, France, and died May 29, 1918. It is believed he was the first West Virginia boy to lose his life on the firing-line in World War I. His body was returned to Kingwood, W.Va., and buried, 3-27-1921, in the Maplewood Cemetery.

523-CLINTON THOMAS MENEAR

(228,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 9-19-1908, Irene S. Burchinal, daughter of Alene Burchinal. Clinton was a painter by trade. Res. of widow, (1960) 101½ Price St., Kingwood, W.Va.

	BORN
Clinton Thomas Menear	10-11-1884
Irene S. (Burchinal) Menear	11- 6-1888
CHILDREN:	
1024-Thelma Beatrice Menear	6-12-1909
1025-Mabel Irene Menear	12-18-1912
1026-Claude Clinton Menear	7-11-1914
1027-Virginia Lee Menear	2- 4-1920

DECEASED:

523-Clinton Thomas Menear

DIED

8- 4-1960

Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Kingwood, W.Va.

524-BESSIE ADA MENEAR

(228,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. She first married, 12-15-1914, Clarence Mills Woodward, son of Ben F. and Ella Woodward. She was married again, 11-28-1924, to James Ophie Ferrell, born at Morgantown, W.Va. No children. Res. (1960) 114 Main St., Kingwood, W.Va.

BORN

Bessie Ada (Menear)(Woodward) Ferrell

11-30-1886

Clarence Mills Woodward

7- 1-1886

James Ophie Ferrell

10- 6-1887

DECEASED:

Clarence Mills Woodward

DIED

7-16-1918

James Ophie Ferrell

4- 1-1950

527-JESSIE EDITH MENEAR

(228,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 9-19-1923, Charles Craig, son of C.A. and Ivis (Martin) Craig. No children. Res. (1960) 175 Main St., Kingwood, W.Va.

BORN

Jessie Edith (Menear) Craig

2-13-1896

Charles Craig

9-24-1892

528-JESSE J. JACKSON

(229,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va., 7-25-1883. Jesse was a painter by trade. He was never married. He died, 10-5-1960. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Kingwood, W.Va. Resided at Kingwood, W.Va.

529-ROSS CARROLL JACKSON
(229,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 5-7-1911, Adria Mabel Lenhart, born at Valley Point, W.Va., daughter of James A. and Ella (King) Lenhart.

Ross was a professional baseball player, and when this career ended he became a skilled "diamond-driller." They resided in Kingwood, W.Va. Mabel was married again, to David O. Sutherland in 1922. He died in 1953.

	BORN
Ross Carroll Jackson	6-30-1885
Adria Mabel (Lenhart) Jackson	12- 7-1892

CHILDREN:

1028-Leslie Wallace Jackson	3-17-1912
1029-A Son-Twin	3-17-1912

DECEASED:

	DIED
1029-A Son Twin	Infancy
529-Ross Carroll Jackson	12-26-1915

Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Kingwood, W.Va.

530-NELLIE VERLINDA JACKSON
(229,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 9-1-1909, Judge Alvaroe Glenn Hughes, son of Lewis and Mary Ann (Lane) Hughes. Judge Hughes was the Judge of the Circuit Court of Preston County for twenty years.

Mrs. Hughes graduated from the Kingwood High School in 1904. She was a teacher in the public schools of Preston County for four years. She early identified herself with the Methodist Episcopal Church, being a charter member of the Women's Society of Christian Service. She is a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. Res. (1960) 112 Jackson St., Kingwood W. Va.

	BORN
Nellie Verlinda (Jackson) Hughes	4-12-1887
Alvaroe Glenn Hughes	11- 2-1869

CHILDREN:

1030-Helen Louise Hughes	12- 5-1913
1031-Robert Glenn Hughes	10- 9-1924

DECEASED:

	DIED
Alvaroe Glenn Hughes	12- 7-1941

Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Kingwood, W.Va.

531-HELEN VIRGINIA JACKSON
(229,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 1-25-1919, Charles Edward Hanst, son of Harry and Rose (Faber) Hanst. Res. (1960) 5029 Pershing Ave., Apt. 2, Forth Worth, Texas.

BORN

Helen Virginia (Jackson) Hanst	11-11-1897
Charles Edward Hanst	11-12-1896

CHILD:

1032-Gene Estella Hanst	12- 1-1919
-------------------------	------------

532-JEREMIAH GROVE
(230,83,25,4,1)

Born near Ottawa, Ill., 3-24-1839. He was a soldier in the Civil War, attached to the 104th Illinois Volunteers. He died at Atlanta, Ga., 2-9-1865. He was never married.

533-JESSE GROVE
(230,83,25,4,1)

Born near Ottawa, Ill. Married, 2-15-1877, Louisa Parr, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Trumbo) Parr. Louisa was born near Marseilles, Ill. Jesse owned and lived at the old homestead. Resided near Ottawa, Ill.

BORN

Jesse Grove	1-29-1841
Louisa (Parr) Grove	5- 6-1849

CHILDREN:

1033-Joseph Ray Grove	5-27-1878
1034-Everett P. Grove	4- 9-1880

DECEASED:

Louisa (Parr) Grove
1034-Everett P. Grove

DIED
4-20-1880
7-30-1880

534-LUCIAN GROVE
(230,83,25,4,1)

Born near Ottawa, Ill. Married, 12-28-1865, Malinda J. Pitzer, daughter of William and Sarah (Kite) Pitzer. Malinda was born near Ottawa, Ill. Lucian owned and operated a farm of 240 acres. Resided at Seneca, Ill.

BORN

Lucian Grove 1-29-1842
Malinda J. (Pitzer) Grove 7-21-1844

CHILDREN:

1035-William L. Grove 5-25-1869
1036-Sarah Ettie Grove 9-28-1873
1037-Cora Mabel Grove 6-17-1880

535-ELMIRA GROVE
(230,83,25,4,1)

Born near Ottawa, Ill. Married, 12-28-1866, George Pitzer, son of William and Sarah (Kite) Pitzer. Resided at Buckley, Ill.

BORN

Elmira (Grove) Pitzer 8-25-1844
George Pitzer 7-27-1837

CHILDREN:

1038-Elma Pitzer 2-15-1870
1039-Harry Pitzer 11-10-1872
1040-Clara May Pitzer 6-15-1878

537-SAMANTHA GROVE
(230,83,25,4,1)

Born near Ottawa, Ill. Married, 2-12-1874, David E. Appling, son of David E. and Sarah A. (Morgan) Appling. David was born at Rutland, LaSalle Co., Ill.

	BORN
Samantha (Grove) Appling	5- 8-1849
David E. Appling	1- 4-1843

CHILDREN:

1041-Jesse Appling	1- 8-1875
1042-Effa May Appling	11-26-1878

538-MARY GROVE
(230,83,25,4,1)

Born near Ottawa, Ill. Married, 12-26-1878, Hubert Lorrington Mickey, born near Ottawa, Ill., son of John L. and Louisa Mickey.

	BORN
Mary (Grove) Mickey	8-10-1851
Hubert Lorrington Mickey	9- 6-1846

CHILDREN:

1043-George Mickey	11-10-1880
1044-William Mickey	8-13-1882

540-JOHN GROVE
(230,83,25,4,1)

Born near Ottawa, Ill. Married, 12-18-1878, Etta Gibson, born near Ottawa, Ill., daughter of John L. and Mary J. (Anderson) Gibson.

	BORN
John Grove	6-29-1855
Etta (Gibson) Grove	3-16-1861

CHILDREN:

1045-E. Guy Grove	12- 6-1879
1046-Watts Leigh Grove	3-29-1885

543-HARRIETT JACKSON
(231,83,25,4,1)

Born in Millington, Ill. Married, 9-27-1866, Abraham B. Serene, born in Hughsonville, N.Y., son of A. and Helen (Brickerhoff) Serene, of Herscher, Ill. Abraham was a coal-dealer at Marietta, Ohio, and moved in

June 1883 to Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Calif., where he was an orchardist.

	BORN
Harriett (Jackson) Serene	10- 6-1844
Abraham B. Serene	8-24-1838
CHILDREN:	
1047-Helen B. Serene	6-28-1868
1048-Guy E. Serene	8- 7-1872

545-CHARLOTTE M. MISNER
(232,83,25,4,1)

Born in Millington, Ill. Married, 2-25-1876, William J. Carns, born in South Carolina, son of R.W. and Mary Ann (Clark) Carns. Resided in Chicago, Ill. No children.

	BORN
Charlotte M. (Misner) Carns	12-21-1841
William J. Carns	10-30-1826

546-WILLIAM J. MISNER
(232,83,25,4,1)

Born in Millington, Ill. Married, 3-8-1876, Sarah E. Rice, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Wood) Rice. He owned and operated a farm of 153 acres in Richmond, Twp., Ind. Resided at Anderson, Ind.

	BORN
William J. Misner	3-27-1852
Sarah E. (Rice) Misner	10-29-1857
CHILDREN:	
1049-Chester Misner	9- 6-1879
1050-Ruth Misner	10-29-1882

552-SAMUEL EDDY HANNAH
(236,83,25,4,1)

Born near Anderson, Indiana. Married, 12-27-1876, Florence M. Tappan, daughter of John and Caroline (Ward) Tappan. He was a farmer and dealer in fine stocks, near Anderson, Indiana.

	BORN
Samuel Eddy Hannah	4- 4-1854
Florence M. (Tappan) Hannah	6-10-1853
CHILD:	
1051-Harry Everett Hannah	5-12-1879

553-JAMES FREDERIC JACKSON
(237,83,25,4,1)

Born at Wabash, Ind. Married, 6-4-1885, Lynda C. Pomroy, of St. Paul, Minn. James graduated from Carleton College, 1883. He was with the firm of J.H. Pomroy & Co., dealers in hardwood lumber, St. Paul, Minn. He also operated the "Twin Lake Stock and Grain Farm" of 640 acres near Stewart, Minn.

	BORN
James Frederic Jackson	8-16-1861
Lynda C.(Pomroy) Jackson	.....

556-ELIZABETH CHAPMAN JACKSON
(243,86,29,7,1)

Married, 12-23-1847, James Thompson, of Nanticoke, Penna.

	BORN
Elizabeth Chapman (Jackson) Thompson	12-19-1824
James Thompson	.....

CHILDREN:

1052-Rush Jackson Thompson	3-18-1849
1053-Mary Bernice Thompson	12- 5-1858

557-GEORGE DUGGAN JACKSON
(243,86,29,7,1)

Married, 5-15-1851, Bernice Woodruff, of Moreton, Penna. George D. Jackson was a staunch Unionist and represented the 24th District in the Senate at Harrisburg, Penn., during the war of rebellion.

	BORN
George Duggan Jackson	4-16-1827
Bernice (Woodruff) Jackson	3-29-1832

CHILDREN:

1054-Mary Bernice Jackson	3-30-1852
1055-George Corydon Jackson	3- 3-1854
1056-Alice Elizabeth Jackson	5- 9-1855
1057-Willie Woodruff Jackson	6- 6-1860
1058-Blanche Winifred Jackson	9- 7-1868

570-JOHN JACKSON PARKER

(252,87,29,7,1)

Married, 1858, Hannah Speakman Remington, daughter of Isaac and Lydia Hart Remington. They were married at Friends' Meeting, 6th and Noble Sts., Philadelphia.

John J. Parker was a currier by trade, but afterwards became engaged in the coal business which he followed for many years. Res. (1875) West Chester, Penna.

	BORN
John Jackson Parker	8-25-1831
Hannah Speakman (Remington) Parker	10-22-1828

CHILDREN:

1059-Joseph Warner Parker	2-17-1859
1060-Lydia H. Remington Parker	10-19-1860
1061-Abbie Wister Parker	9- 5-1866
1062-Caroline R. Parker	6-14-1868

571-SAMUEL JACKSON PARKER

(252,87,29,7,1)

Married, 12-4-1862, Mary Bailey, daughter of James and Esther W. Bailey, of Birmingham, Chester Co., Penna. They were married by Friends' ceremony at the house of Samuel P. Bailey. Samuel was a merchant in West Chester, Penna.

	BORN
Samuel Jackson Parker	1- 8-1833
Mary (Bailey) Parker	.....

CHILDREN:

1063-Edgar James Parker	8-29-1864
1064-Elizabeth Bailey Parker	3- 7-1868



ANNA LEWIS (WENTWORTH) PARK
See page 177



EPHRAIM BANNING JACKSON
See page 140



ANNA MAE JACKSON (FARMER) BOYNTON
See page 192

574-MARY S. PARKER
(252,87,29,7,1)

Married, 6-14-1855, Samuel Townsend Brown, son of William H. and Lydia (Townsend) Brown. They were married at West Chester Monthly Meeting. Resided at Frankfurt in Germany.

	BORN
Mary S. (Parker) Brown	6-21-1836
Samuel Townsend Brown	.....

CHILDREN:

1065-Wister Parker Brown	2-17-1857
1066-Laura Harvey Brown	9- 7-1860

576-DILLWYN PARKER
(252,87,29,7,1)

Married, 9-14-1869, Carrie Lowrey McClellan, daughter of Henry T. and Mary F. (Moore) McClellan, of Blair Co., Penna.

Dillwyn Parker entered the army in 1861 as a private in Brandywine Guards, Pennsylvania Reserves. He served three years in the war between the states. During part of the time he was detailed to Gen. Reynolds, 5th Corps Headquarters as Clerk. He was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg and others. At the close of his term of enlistment in 1864, upon the recommendation of General George G. Meade, was appointed by Secretary of War, Stanton, to a clerkship in the War Department, and was assigned to Provost Marshal Fry's office. During which time (on account of his fine penmanship) was called upon to exercise it in copying proclamations and records for preservation in the State Department, among which were the proclamations of Abraham Lincoln "for granting amnesty to rebels who would return to their allegiance", and the last call for 300,000 troops. Both of these documents being written from the original notes of A. Lincoln, and which are signed by him and Wm. H. Seward, are preserved on file in the Department of State, Washington, D.C. in 1865 he was elected recorder of deeds of Chester County, Penna.

	BORN
Dillwyn Parker	3-15-1840
Carrie Lowrey (McClellan)Parker	11- 1-1844
CHILDREN:	
1067-Henry Wister Parker	1-25-1871
1068-Sylvester Clemson Parker	11-17-1877

589-ELISHA DARLINGTON
(257,91,29,7,1)

Married, 1855, Sidney P. Stem.

	BORN
Elisha Darlington	5-25-1832
Sidney P. (Stem) Darlington	.....

CHILDREN:

1069-Evan J. Darlington	8-31-1856
1070-William S. Darlington	6- 5-1858
1071-Frank Darlington	6-17-1860
1072-Charles Darlington	6-17-1860
1073-Henry Darlington	5- 4-1862
1074-Laura Darlington	8-18-1863
1075-Josephine Darlington	1-22-1866
1076-Anna May Darlington	2- 9-1868
1077-Ella Darlington (1)	1- 9-1871
1078-Lena Darlington	9-12-1873
1079-Ella Darlington (2)	7- 7-1875

DECEASED:

	DIED
1071-Frank Darlington	8- 2-1860
1072-Charles Darlington	8- 5-1860
1077-Ella Darlington (1)	7-12-1871
1079-Ella Darlington (2)	8-11-1875

590-GEORGE DARLINGTON
(257,91,29,7,1)

Married, 1866, Emma S. Downing. Resided in Pocopson, Twp., Chester Co., Penna.

	BORN
George Darlington	9-15-1835
Emma S. (Downing) Darlington	.....

CHILDREN:

1080-Joseph Darlington	12-19-1867
1081-Mary A. Darlington	3-21-1869
1082-Bessie R. Darlington	9-13-1871
1083-Sally Darlington	2- 7-1873
1084-William H. Darlington	11-18-1874

DECEASED:

	DIED
1080-Joseph Darlington	7-26-1868
1082-Bessie R. Darlington	11-18-1871
1084-William H. Darlington	7-27-1875

592-JOSEPH DARLINGTON

(257,91,29,7,1)

Married, 12-2-1875, Sidney S. McCoy, in Pocopson Twp.,
by Friends' ceremony.

BORN

Joseph Darlington	12- 7-1846
Sidney S. (McCoy) Darlington	.....

CHILD:

1085-Minnie Darlington	8-22-1876
------------------------	-----------

594-JOHN W. SMITH

(272,106,33,8,1)

Married, 4-27-1848, Maria Hall, daughter of Nathan Hall.
Resided at Harrisville, Ohio.

BORN

John W. Smith	1- 1-1825
Maria (Hall) Smith	.....

CHILDREN:

1086-Eliza Smith	8-26-1850
1087-Walter Smith	6-17-1855
1088-Nathan R. Smith	4- 6-1858

DECEASED:

	DIED
1086-Eliza Smith	12- 2-1871
1087-Walter Smith	2-29-1872
Maria (Hall) Smith	1- 9-1867

596-BARCLAY SMITH
(272,106,33,8,1)

Married, 10-29-1856, Hannah Hoyle, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Hoyle. Resided at Barnesville, Ohio.

	BORN
Barclay Smith	1-25-1829
Hannah (Hoyle) Smith	.....

CHILDREN:

1089-Arthur H. Smith	8-25-1857
1090-Benjamin Smith	10-25-1859
1091-Anna Mary Smith	12-16-1864
1092-Elizabeth B. Smith	11-11-1869

597-SINCLAIR SMITH
(272,106,33,8,1)

Married, 5-10-1860, Tacy Hall, daughter of Robert and Martha Hall. Resided at Barnsville, Ohio.

	BORN
Sinclair Smith	5-19-1831
Tacy (Hall) Smith	.....

CHILDREN

1093-Robert H. Smith	2-16-1861
1094-Samuel C. Smith	8- 1-1863
1095-Mary M. Smith	8-15-1867

599-JOEL J. SMITH
(272,106,33,8,1)

Married, 11-7-1860, Deborah Ann Stratton, daughter of Ross and Mary Stratton. Resided at Barnesville, Ohio.

	BORN
Joel J. Smith	4-11-1836
Deborah Ann (Stratton) Smith	.....

CHILDREN:

1096-Mary Ellen Smith	1-19-1862
1097-Emma J. Smith	12- 8-1864
1098-William C. Smith	5- 7-1867
1099-Dillwyn Smith	6-30-1870

600-ROBERT SMITH
(272,106,33,8,1)

Married, 9-26-1860, Rebecca S. Stanton, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Stanton. Resided at Harrisville, Ohio.

BORN

Robert Smith	3-11-1838
Rebecca S. (Stanton) Smith	.....

CHILDREN:

1100-Edmund S. Smith	9-18-1861
1101-Elizabeth W. Smith	1- 7-1863
1102-Maria H. Smith	1- 9-1868

602-WILLIAM D. SMITH
(272,106,33,8,1)

Married, 5-25-1865, Hannah Street, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Street. Resided at Salem, Ohio. No children.

BORN

William D. Smith	4- 5-1842
Hannah (Street) Smith	.....

611-JOSEPH MILNES JACKSON
(278,108,33,8,1)

Born in Joanna, Berks Co., Penna. Married for his first wife, 10-15-1863, Elizabeth C. Morris, born in Joanna, Berks Co., Penna., daughter of John and Lydia (Cadwallader) Morris. Joseph married for his second wife, 12-14-1880, Anna Elizabeth Barton, born at Jones Mine, Berks Co., Penna., daughter of John McMichael and Marie (Danfield) Barton.

Joseph was a farmer and first settled in upper Hay Creek Valley in 1864. In 1875 he acquired the old Morris homestead in Robenson Twp., Berks Co., Penna. He served in the Civil War, he enlisted in 1862 and became a Corporal in the 128th Regiment, Company "A." Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

BORN:

Joseph Milnes Jackson	4-10-1838
Elizabeth C. (Morris) Jackson	1-15-1838

CHILDREN:

1103-Emma Florence Jackson	8-17-1864
1104-Elberta May Jackson	9- 1-1867
1105-Clara Maria Jackson	2- 5-1869

SECOND MARRIAGE

Anna Elizabeth (Barton) Jackson	5- 3-1843
---------------------------------	-----------

CHILD:

1106-Joseph Howard Jackson	2-22-1882
----------------------------	-----------

DECEASED:

DIED

Elizabeth C. (Morris) Jackson	8-28-1878
-------------------------------	-----------

Buried at Harmony, Caernarvon Twp. Berks Co.,
Penna.

612-DAVID EVANS JACKSON

(278,108,33,8,1)

Born in Springfield, Chester Co., Pa. Married, 2-2-1865,
Emily Anderson, born in Freeport, Armstrong Co., Pa.,
daughter of Alexander and Sarah Ann (Keefer) Anderson.
Resided in Freeport, Penna.

BORN

David Evans Jackson	2-18-1840
---------------------	-----------

Emily (Anderson) Jackson	5-10-1842
--------------------------	-----------

CHILDREN:

1107-Katie Anderson Jackson	10-30-1865
-----------------------------	------------

1108-Lidie Ella Jackson	4-29-1873
-------------------------	-----------

DECEASED:

DIED

1107-Katie Anderson Jackson	6- 6-1871
-----------------------------	-----------

EIGHT GENERATION

671-JOHN J. PHILLIPS
(309,124,45,19,4,1)

Married, 4-7-1870, Ellen Brown, daughter of John W. and Elizabeth Brown, of London, England.

	BORN
John J. Phillips	12-25-1844
Ellen (Brown) Phillips	8-28-1849

CHILDREN:

1109-J. Wellington Phillips	7- 7-1871
1110-Francis Phillips	3-18-1873

675-EMMA A. MATTHEWS
(310,124,45,19,4,1)

Married, 3-12-1868, William Price, son of Warwick and Marinda Price, of Glencoe, Baltimore Co., Md.

	BORN
Emma A (Matthews) Price	8-28-1842
William Price	10-14-1841

CHILDREN:

1111-Calvin D. Price	1-17-1869
1112-Dora M. Price	3-15-1870
1113-Henry Price	7-23-1872

678-CLARKSON P. MATTHEWS
(310,124,45,19,4,1)

Married, 12-7-1871, Mary Virginia Royston, daughter of Borley and Mary Ann Royston, Baltimore Co., Md.

	BORN
Clarkson P. Matthews	3-23-1846
Mary Virginia (Royston) Matthews	6-22-1853

CHILD:

1114-Lillie Mary Matthews

11- 8-1874

756-JOSEPH P. JACKSON(350,137,51,19,4,1)

Born on his father's estate in Penn Township, Chester Co., Penna. Married Rebecca Niblock, daughter of James and Josephine (Pierson) Niblock. Rebecca was born in Cecil County, Md., and reared in Oxford borough, Chester Co., Penna.

Joseph received his education in the public schools of Penn Township; The Friends' school at Oxford; Martins Academy, and at West Chester State Normal School. Having received an excellent education, he turned his attention to agricultural pursuits and achieved considerable success. For a number of years he served in the capacity of State Inspector of Fertilizers for the Department of Agriculture. He was a member of the Society of Friends and served as Superintendent of the First Day School.

BORN

Joseph P. Jackson

6-25-1871

Rebecca (Niblock) Jackson

.....

758-EMMA BRINTON(353,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in Christiana, Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 5-25-1882, Ebenezer Maule, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lee) Maule. Resided at Rockmead, Highland Twp., Chester Co., Penna.

BORN

Emma (Brinton) Maule)

11- 7-1846

Ebenezer Maule

4- 9-1838

CHILDREN:

1115-Thomas Willis Maule

9- 3-1883

1116-Edwin Brinton Maule

1-22-1885

1117-Anna Elizabeth Maule

9-10-1886

1118-Warren Lee Maule

4-19-1891

DECEASED:

DIED

1115-Thomas Willis Maule

.....

1118-Warren Lee Maule
 Ebenezer Maule 9-29-1912
 758-Emma (Brinton) Maule 3-20-1916
 Mr. Maule was buried at Doe's Run Friends'
 Burying-ground.

759-HENRY BRINTON
 (353-138,51,19,4,1)

Born in Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 10-19-1874, Rachel
 M. Cawley, daughter of Abraham and Susanna (Richards)
 Cawley, of Swedesboro, N.J.

	BORN
Henry Brinton	2- 2-1848
Rachel M. (Cawley) Brinton	8-10-1846

CHILDREN:

1119-Harry Cawley Brinton	9-14-1875
1120-Amy Sartain Brinton	4-21-1877
1121-Alfred Brinton	4- 4-1879
1122-Jesse Read Brinton	9- 6-1880
1123-Russell Lyle Brinton	2-20-1885

DECEASED

	DIED
1121-Alfred Brinton	.....
1122-Jesse Read Brinton	.....
759-Henry Brinton	1-30-1914
Rachel M. (Cawley) Brinton	3-13-1918

760-SAMUEL L. BRINTON
 (353,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 3-4-1874, Elizabeth
 Smith, born at Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Penna., daughter
 of William B. and Ellen Smith, of West Chester, Penna.

Samuel went to West Chester, Penna., in 1869 to
 affiliate himself with a firm engaged in the nursery
 business. This occupied his time for eighteen years. He
 purchased a farm afterwards known as "The Lindens," and
 gave his special attention to fruit-growing.

	BORN
Samuel L. Brinton	5-18-1849
Elizabeth (Smith) Brinton	9-13-1849

CHILDREN:

1124-Clement Starr Brinton	2- 3-1875
1125-Francis Darlington Brinton	4-15-1877
1126-Willard Cope Brinton	12-22-1880
1127-Ellen Starr Brinton	3-16-1886
1128-Robert Ferree Brinton	11-13-1888

DECEASED:

760-Samuel L. Brinton	DIED 7-14-1921
-----------------------	-------------------

Buried in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Penna.

761-ALFRED BRINTON
(353,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Penna. Married 3-27-1880, Josephine Williams, daughter of Sylvester H. and Sallie M. Williams of Lancaster Co. He purchased his father's farm and lived there. He held the office of road-supervisor and tax-collector.

	BORN
Alfred Brinton	12-20-1852
Josephine (Williams) Brinton	8-22-1854

CHILDREN:

1129-Edna Brinton	5-30-1881
1130-Edith Brinton	5- 5-1884
1131-Letita Florine Brinton	12-15-1887
1132-Calvin Cooper Brinton	4-14-1894

DECEASED:

761-Alfred Brinton	DIED 5- 6-1921
--------------------	-------------------

762-HOWARD BRINTON
(353,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in Lancaster Co., Penna. He first married, 2-19-1881, Abigail Baker, born in Lancaster Co., daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Jackson) Baker. He married (2nd) Anna Stambaugh, 1-14-1892, born in Lancaster Co., daughter of Jacob and Sarah Jane (Rutter) Stambaugh. No issue.

	BORN
Howard Brinton	4-15-1854
Abigail (Baker) Brinton	10- 2-1856
Anna (Stambaugh) Brinton	7-22-1869

CHILDREN:

1133-Thomas Baker Brinton	4-29-1883
1134-Lewis Brinton	5-26-1885

DECEASED:

	DIED
Abigail (Baker) Brinton	11-20-1890
762-Howard Brinton	4- 3-1902

763-EDWIN P. BRINTON
(353,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 6-4-1889, Katie B. Barnes, daughter of John H. and Emma G. (Hitz) Barnes.

Edwin entered the Army in 1900, and was mustered into service for duty at the Mexican border, and later served in World War I. He was discharged from military service in 1919, as First Lieutenant of Infantry. He was well known in musical circles. He directed the Municipal Band in 1919, and the Philadelphia Band on the Parkway Plaza in 1921. Resided in Philadelphia.

BORN

Edwin P. Brinton	5-19-1861
Katie B. (Barnes) Brinton	1-23-1866

CHILDREN:

1135-James Clyde Brinton	10-27-1890
1136-John Henry Brinton	1-14-1893
1137-Helen Alice Brinton	8-19-1894
1138-Richard Wagner Brinton	9-14-1902

DECEASED:

	DIED
763-Edwin P. Brinton	7-16-1923

764-CLARA BRINTON
(353,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 3-18-1886, George C. Maule, son of John Comly and Susan Clark Maule, of Quarryville. George was born at Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Resided in Highland Twp., Chester Co., Penna.

BORN

Clara (Brinton) Maule	6-29-1863
George C. Maule	8-13-1858

CHILDREN:

1139-Willard N. Maule	5-28-1887
1140-Mary A. Maule	10- 1-1890
1141-Walter William Maule	10- 8-1892
1142-Charles E. Maule	6- 2-1899
1143-Edith B. Maule	5-18-1904

766-CHARLES EDGAR BRINTON
(355,138,51,19,4,1)

Born at Christiana, Lancaster Co., Penna. Married Leah A. (surname not known).

	BORN
Charles Edgar Brinton	3-25-1860
Leah A. (surname unknown) Brinton	.....

CHILDREN:

1144-Edna Hall Brinton	1-27-1885
1145-Mabel Boak Brinton	8-10-1886

DECEASED:

	DIED
Leah A. ----- Brinton	7-26-1916

767-WALTER BRINTON
(355,138,51,19,4,1)

Born at Christiana, Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 12-18-1890, at Chester, Penna., Elizabeth Ewing, daughter of John and Agnes (Brown) Ewing. John Ewing and Agnes Brown were married in Glasgow, Scotland, in 1848, and immediately set sail for America. They settled on the banks of Brandywine in Christiana Hundred.

Walter Brinton remained at Chester, Penn., until 1895, after which he moved to High Bridge, N.J., where he owned a farm in the foot-hills of the Blue Mountains. He was President of the School Board and mayor for seven years, and president of the council for three years. In 1910 he became consulting engineer of the Edgar Allen American Manganese Steel Co., at New Castle, and was in (1925) manager.

	BORN
Walter Brinton	9-28-1863
Elizabeth (Ewing) Brinton	4-24-1869

CHILDREN:

1146-Elizabeth Brinton	10-29-1891
1147-Rilla Crothers Brinton	2- 1-1893
1148-Agnes Ewing Brinton	2- 1-1893
1149-Helen Erskine Brinton	11-18-1895
1150-John Taylor Brinton	2- 1-1900

DECEASED:

1146-Elizabeth Brinton	DIED

768-LYDIA SUSAN BRINTON
(355,138,51,19,4,1)

Born at Christiana, Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 6-8-1892, Thomas Walker Jopson, son of William and Elizabeth (Thomas) Jopson, of Philadelphia. Thomas was born in Philadelphia. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Law School in 1892. At the time of his death he was vice-president of the Real Estate Title Insurance and Trust Company of Philadelphia. Resided in Germantown, Penna.

	BORN
Lydia Susan (Brinton) Jopson	1-26-1869
Thomas Walker Jopson	2- 5-1869

CHILDREN:

1151-William Sidney Jopson	4-13-1893
1152-Arthur Brinton Jopson	11-17-1895
1153-John Marshall Jopson	11-21-1898
1154-Elizabeth Jopson	11-21-1901

DECEASED:

	DIED
Thomas Walker Jopson	3- 8-1919
1151-William Sidney Jopson	4-23-1919

771-WILLIAM HASLAM BRINTON
(356,138,51,19,4,1)

Born at Christiana, Penna. Married, 9-8-1900, at Parkersburg, Ella Paxson Thomas, daughter of Charles H. and Elizabeth (Conard) Thomas. Ella Paxson Thomas was born at Bird-In-Hand, Lancaster Co., Penna.

	BORN
William Haslam Brinton	3-24-1864
Ella Paxson (Thomas) Brinton	2-27-1871

CHILDREN:

1155-Luther Thomas Brinton	12-21-1901
1156-Elizabeth Conard Brinton	7- 1-1903
1157-Samuel Whitson Brinton	2- 2-1905
1158-Frances Cooper Brinton	7-28-1911

DECEASED:

1157-Samuel Whitson Brinton	DIED
-----------------------------	---------------

774-LEWIS KIRK STUBBS
(357,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 9-16-1890, at Oxford, Sophia Duffield Hodgson, daughter of Mark A. and Margaretta Moore (Cann) Hodgson, Jr.

Lewis settled in West Chester, Penna., but still kept the Stubbs homestead near the Susquehanna River. He was secretary and treasurer of the Chester County Trust Company and treasurer of Chester County Historical Society. Resided at West Chester, Penna.

BORN

Lewis Kirk Stubbs	6-28-1862
Sophia Duffield (Hodgson) Stubbs	.....

CHILDREN:

1159-Margaret Elizabeth Stubbs	12-11-1893
1160-Thomas H. Stubbs	9-13-1899

776-LUCY C. BRINTON
(358,138,51,19,4,1)

Born at Christiana, Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 10-7-1897, Morris T. Phillips.

BORN

Lucy C. (Brinton) Phillips	1-15-1868
Morris T. Phillips	.....

CHILDREN:

1161-Esther Phillips	4-28-1899
1162-Ethel Phillips	6- 7-1900
1163-Ruth Phillips	2-16-1903

DECEASED:

1161-Esther Phillips	DIED
----------------------	---------------

777-MAURICE J. BRINTON
(358,138,51,19,4,1)

Born at Christiana, Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 10-23-1895, Gertrude Rakestraw, daughter of Henry and Mary Jane (Hobson) Rakestraw.

Maurice was a graduate of Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Penna. He resided at Christiana, Penna., where he was engaged in several business enterprises. He was director of the Christiana National Bank, the Lancaster County Mutual Fire Insurance, Lancaster and Eastern Traction Company, etc.

	BORN
Maurice J. Brinton	2-22-1870
Gertrude (Rakestraw) Brinton	2-16-1872
CHILDREN:	
1164-Grace Brinton	11-28-1899
1165-Maurice Jackson Brinton	9- 7-1902

778-ANNA S. BRINTON
(358,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in Christiana, Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 11-1-1900, in Philadelphia to Norman R. Entrekin, son of J. Reese and Mary (Williams) Entrekin. Norman was born at Coatesville, Penna.

	BORN
Anna S. (Brinton) Entrekin	6-12-1873
Norman R. Entrekin	9-10-1874
CHILDREN:	
1166-Paul Brinton Entrekin	10-16-1901
1167-Alice Entrekin	10-17-1906

779-ALICE BRINTON
(358,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in Christiana, Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 6-20-1901, J. Howard Brosius, son of Mahlon G. and Anna Mary (Pusey) Brosius.

	BORN
Alice (Brinton) Brosius	8- 5-1875
J. Howard Brosius	12-14-1875

CHILDREN:

1168-William B. Brosius	5-29-1902
1169-W. Pusey Brosius	10- 9-1903
1170-Mary E. Brosius	10- 5-1905
1171-Marriott H. Brosius	8- 4-1911

780-ESTELLA BRINTON
(358,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in Christiana, Lancaster Co., Penna. Married, 11-5-1907, Thaddeus Stevens Irwin, M.D., of Atglen. Estella taught school for two years in the George School, and studied the following two years in the University of Michigan.

	BORN
Estella (Brinton) Irwin	6-24-1879
Thaddeus Stevens Irwin	.....

CHILD:

1172-T. Stevens Irwin, Jr.	5-23-1910
----------------------------	-----------

819-HELEN JACKSON
(392,146,52,19,4,1)

Born at State College, Penna. Married Prof. Louis Ehrhart Reber. They had two children and both were married. Record incomplete. Resided (1943) Schenectady, N.Y.

	BORN
Helen (Jackson) Reber	5-21-1862
Louis Ehrhart Reber	.....

820-DUGALD CALEB JACKSON
(392,146,52,19,4,1)

Born at Kennett Square, Penn. Married, 9-24-1889, Mabel Augusta Foss, born at New Gloucester, Me., daughter of Alvin F. Foss.

He graduated from Penn State College, 1885, and in electrical engineering, Cornell University, 1885-87. He served in World War I as Lt. Colonel of Engineers in France, May 1918 to April 1919. Received Decoration of

Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). From 1926 to 1936, was Chairman of Research Commission on Industrial Illumination. Received Honorary D. Sc. degree from Columbia University in 1932. Retired electric engineer; professor emeritus, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1935. He was President American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Past-President, American Institute of Electric Engineers. Listed in "Who's Who in America." Resided in Cambridge, Mass.

	BORN
Dugald Caleb Jackson	2-13-1865
Mabel Augusta (Foss) Jackson	2- 8-1867
CHILDREN:	
1173-Catherine Emma Jackson	11-16-1890
1174-Dugald Caleb Jackson, Jr.	8- 3-1895
DECEASED:	
820-Dugald Caleb Jackson	DIED 1951

821-JOHN PRICE JACKSON
(392,146,52,19,4,1)

Born in Philadelphia, Penna. He first married, 12-28-1890, Margaret Beddow Jones, daughter of David A. Jones. Margaret died in 1936 and he then married, 8-8-1937, Jessie Martha Jenkins, born at Girardville, Penna., daughter of John W. Jenkins. No children by second marriage.

He received the B.S. degree from Penn State College, 1889. He was a member of Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, Eta Kappa Nu, etc. He received the D. Sc. degree from University of Pittsburgh, 1906. He was engaged in Electrical construction, engineering, business and education until 1907, when he was made dean and director of research and extension, School of Engineering, and Professor of electrical engineering at Penn State College and served in this capacity until 1913. In 1913 he became Commissioner of the Department of Labor and Industry, Chairman of the Industrial Board of Pennsylvania. He served in World War I. Commd. Major of Engr. R.C; Lt. Colonel 1918; colonel 1919 in charge of Engr. Corps; shop-construction 1917, A.E.F.; chief labor bureau and department director Army Service Corps, 1918, A.E.F.

He was a member of the American Military Mission to Armenia, 1919. He was decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), comdr. Order Crown of Italy, and Italian War Cross; U.S.A. citation "for exceptionally meritorious service," 1919. He was manager of Philadelphia Manufacturers Commission, 1921; Natural Fuel Director for utilities, 1922-1923; Consulting engineer for large electric utilities and later became personnel director of the Consolidated Edison Co., Inc. He was a member of the Engineers Club of New York; Fellow American Institute, E.E.; The Newcomen Society, etc. He is listed in "Who's Who in America." Resided at Pelham, N.Y.

BORN

John Price Jackson	9-27-1868
Margaret Beddow (Jones) Jackson	3- 3-1869
Jessie Martha (Jenkins) Jackson	2-15-1877

CHILD:

1175-Mary Kathryn Jackson	1-28-1892
---------------------------	-----------

822-WILLIAM BENJAMIN JACKSON
(392,146,52,19,4,1)

Born at Kennett Square, Penna. Married, 9-3-1903, Isabel Morrison West, daughter Charles E. West.

He received the B.S. degree in mechanical engineering from Penn State College, 1890 and the Master's degree in engineering in 1895 from the same school. He was Chief Engineer and General Superintendent for Colorado Electric Power Co., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1899-1901; special engineering for the Stanley Electric Manufacturing Co., including services in England, Germany, Austria, Hungary and Switzerland, 1901-1902. He was a member of the engineering firm of D.C. and Wm. B. Jackson 1902-1918, and in 1919 became rate engineer and consultant for New York Edison Co., Inc. He was Major in the United States Army in charge of utilities, and constructing quartermaster, Camp Merritt, N.J., during 1918. Listed in "Who's Who in America." Resided at Scarsdale, N.Y.

BORN

William Benjamin Jackson	6-23-1870
Isabel Morrison (West) Jackson	.....

CHILDREN:

1176-Isabel Morrison Jackson	5-11-1910
1177-Josiah Kennett Jackson	7-10-1911
1178-Mary Price Jackson	7- 5-1913
1179-John West Jackson	10- 9-1917

DECEASED:

822-William Benjamin Jackson	DIED 1936
------------------------------	--------------

876-ALFRED H. JACKSON(409,148,52,19,4,1)

Married, 2-23-1881, Hannah Speakman. Alfred was Supt. of Shipping Department, of Pennock Road Machine Co., Kennett Square, Pa.

BORN

Alfred H. Jackson	5-29-1857
Hannah (Speakman) Jackson	.....

CHILDREN:

1180-Leroy Speakman Jackson	2- 5-1882
1181-James Howard Jackson	9-27-1883

908-ANNA LEWIS WENTWORTH(453,178,64,21,4,1)

Born in Foochow, China. Her mother was a missionary in China and died two months after her daughter was born. Anna was sent back to United States and lived with her grandparents at West Chester, Penna. Married, in 1882, Richard Gray Park. They resided at West Chester, Penna. Anna initiated the movement to establish an institution in West Chester to serve as a home for women who needed the comforts of a home and companionship. On May 13, 1899, she met with a group of women in the Westminster Chapel for the purpose of selecting a Board and to prepare the necessary papers for incorporating the Institution under the laws of the State of Penn. Four days later the board held its first meeting and Anna was chosen as its first president. The Charter was granted and reads in part as follows: "Be it known, that the subscribers hereto, having associated ourselves together for the purpose of supporting a benevolent or charitable undertaking and being desirous of being incorporated. The

purpose for which the Corporation is formed is to establish and maintain an institution in the Borough of West Chester, as an abiding-place for women, where at a modest cost all the needful comforts of a home may be obtained. The Corporation is to last perpetually." The names of the subscribers are as follows: Anna Lewis Park, Mary S. Palmer, E. H. McCollough and Lillie D. Embree." It is known as the "Wentworth Home," and was named in honor of Anna Meredith Wentworth. This home has now (1960) been operating for sixty years for benevolent and charitable purposes. A life-size portrait of Anna Lewis Park hangs in the parlor of the home.

	BORN
Anna Lewis (Wentworth) Park	8-12-1855
Richard Gray Park	8-21-1851
CHILDREN:	
1182-Ernest Park	5-13-1883
1183-Richard Gray Park, Jr.	5-19-1884
1184-Helen Miner Park	.....
1185-Sarah Gray Park	9-19-1887
1186-Sidney Edward Park	3-21-1892
DECEASED:	DIED
1182-Ernest Park	1883
1186-Sidney Edward Park	9- 5-1892
Richard Gray Park	12-27-1919
908-Anna Lewis (Wentworth) Park	11-10-1933
Buried in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Penna.	

909-LINCOLN Mac VEAGH
(454, 178, 64, 21, 4, 1)

Born in West Chester, Penna. Married, 1887, Mary Wolf Hammond, born in St. Paul, Minn.

	BORN
Lincoln MacVeagh	7- 4-1858
Mary Wolf (Hammond) MacVeagh	.....
CHILDREN:	
1187-Virginia Cameron MacVeagh	.....
1188-John Hammond MacVeagh	1890

910-CHARLES MINER MacVEAGH
(454,178,64,21,4,1)

Born in West Chester, Penna. Married Fannie Davenport Rogers. He practised law at New York City. In 1883 he became a member of the firm of Ban & Steton, etc., later it became the firm of Davis, Polk, Wardwell, Gardiner & Reed., to which firm he was general solicitor and associate general counsel. He was with the United States Steel Company, 1901-1925. He served as American Ambassador to Japan, 1925-1929. He was Vice-President and Sec. counsel of Executive Committee of Fatherless Children of France.

BORN

Charles Miner MacVeagh	6- 5-1860
Fannie Davenport (Rogers) MacVeagh	.....

CHILDREN:

1189-Roger MacVeagh	.....
1190-Lincoln MacVeagh	.....
1191-Ewen Cameron MacVeagh	.....
1192-Charles MacVeagh (1)	.....
1193-Frances Wayne MacVeagh	.....
1194-Charles MacVeagh (2)	.....

912-CHARLTON MINER LEWIS
(456,178,64,21,4,1)

Born in Brooklyn, N.Y. Prepared for College at Berkeley School. He graduated from Yale University in 1886. Spent one year at Yale in graduate work. He graduated from Columbia University Law School with degree LL.D. in 1889 and was admitted to the bar the same year. He was instructor in English at Yale in 1895. He received the appointment from Emily Sanford School to serve as its first Professor of English Literature, April 27, 1899. He married, 6-16-1903, Grace H. Robbins.

BORN

Charlton Miner Lewis	3- 4-1866
Grace H. (Robbins) Lewis	.....

CHILDREN:

1195-Charles Miner Lewis	.....
1196-Grace Robbins Lewis	.....
1197-Penelope Lewis	.....

DECEASED:	DIED
912-Charlton Miner Lewis	3-12-1923
Died in New Haven, Conn.	

932-WINFIELD JACKSON
(479,204,81,25,4,1)

Born near Gladesville, Preston County, W.Va. Married Della Ota Hadden, born at Gladesville, W.Va. They resided at Coraopolis, Penna., Gladesville, Independence and Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
Winfield Jackson	1-13-1876
Della Ota (Hadden) Jackson	2-24-1877
CHILDREN:	
1198-Gladys Rosenna Jackson	9- 3-1901
1199-Helen Gertrude Jackson	2-17-1906

DECEASED:	DIED
932-Winfield Jackson	12-24-1957
Buried at Glen Haven, San Fernando Valley, Calif	

933-EMMA C. JACKSON
(479,204,81,25,4,1)

Born near Gladesville, W.Va. Married, 2-8-1903, Oscar W. Zinn, son of David C. and Lizzie (Zinn) Zinn. Res. of widow (1960) Route 1, Box 72, Independence, W.Va.

	BORN
Emma C. (Jackson) Zinn	10-29-1877
Oscar W. Zinn	4-27-1873

CHILD:	
1200-Mildred Louise Zinn	12-23-1907

DECEASED:	DIED
Oscar W. Zinn	3- 6-1956
Buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, near Morgantown, W.Va.	

938-ETHELBERT JOLLIFFE PROTZMAN
(483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married Virginia Moore,
daughter of Bartholomew Moore.

	BORN
Ethelbert Jolliffe Protzman	10- 6-1851
Virginia (Moore) Protzman	.....
CHILD:	
1201-Blanche Protzman	11-13-1876
DECEASED:	
Virginia (Moore) Protzman	7- 1913
938-Ethelbert Jolliffe Protzman	9-28-1939

939-OLIVE REBECCA PROTZMAN
(483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 1-24-1875, Morgan
Orlando Utt, born in Monongalia Co., W.Va., son of
William and Catherine (Rice) Utt.

	BORN
Olive Rebecca (Protzman) Utt	11- 9-1852
Morgan Orlando Utt	1- 8-1856
CHILDREN:	
1202-DesMoine Utt	10-20-1875
1203-Oranna Ellen Utt	4- 1-1877
1204-Percy Elliott Utt	12-16-1878
1205-Hattie Florence Utt	10- 3-1882
1206-Dora Utt	10-24-1884
1207-Susan Belinda Utt	1-28-1887
1208-Mabel Utt	5-23-1889
1209-Stella and Vella Utt (twins)	9-16-1890
1210-Chester William Utt	12-21-1891
DECEASED:	
939-Olive Rebecca (Protzman) Utt	9- 3-1935
Morgan Orlando Utt	10-27-1912
1209-Stella and Vella Utt (twins)	9-18-1890
1204-Percy Elliott Utt	1-26-1897
Buried in Mount Union Cemetery, near Morgantown, W.Va.	

940-LOWELL MASON PROTZMAN
(483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 1880, Emily Charlotte Brown, born in Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of John and Sarah (Gidalings) Brown.

Mr. Protzman attended school at West Virginia University and is believed to have graduated there. He is a graduate of Rochester Theology Seminary. Resided at Morgantown, W.Va. Member of First Baptist Church.

BORN

Lowell Mason Protzman	5-10-1854
Emily Charlotte (Brown) Protzman	9-24-1858

CHILDREN:

1211-Helen Protzman	10-14-1882
1212-Harold Osgood Protzman	5- 2-1884
1213-Bessie Protzman	11-24-1885
1214-Mildred Alice Protzman	3-24-1887
1215-Shirley Protzman	11-25-1888
1216-Jenness Protzman	12-28-1892

DECEASED:

DIED

940-Lowell Mason Protzman	.....
Emily Charlotte (Brown) Protzman	.....

941-HERSCHEL WHITEHOUSE PROTZMAN
(483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 1874, Annie Sheets, born in Morgantown, W.Va., daughter of Michael and Martha (Dunn) Sheets.

BORN

Herschel Whitehouse Protzman	8-20-1856
Annie (Sheets) Protzman	5- 3-1857

CHILDREN:

1217-Abner Alonzo Protzman	8-23-1875
1218-Earle Glenn Protzman	11- 6-1883
1219-Dessie Protzman	3-10-1887
1220-Carl Mason Protzman	3- 8-1889

DECEASED:

DIED

941-Herschel Whitehouse Protzman	4- 3-1919
Annie (Sheets) Protzman	5-12-1937

Mr. Protzman was buried in Chenoa Cemetery, Chenoa, Ky. Mrs. Protzman was buried in Mount Union Cemetery, Morgantown, W.Va.

942-SPURGEON HOLMES PROTZMAN

He was married to Minnie Vanona Jackson. See No. 503 for completed record.

944-ELIZABETH ANNE PROTZMAN

(483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 4-11-1880, Alfred Howard Sturgiss, son of James S. and Mary E. (Clement) Sturgiss.

Elizabeth was Past Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star and a member of the White Shrine. They were members of the Baptist Church. Resided in Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
Elizabeth Anne (Protzman) Sturgiss	4-28-1862
Alfred Howard Sturgiss	11- 8-1856

CHILDREN:

1221-Mary Elizabeth Sturgiss	7- 7-1883
1222-Anna Gans Sturgiss	10-18-1884
1223-William Howard Sturgiss	12-21-1886
1224-David C. Sturgiss	5-18-1888
1225-Katherine LaClair Sturgiss	6-27-1894
1226-Helen Gould Sturgiss	9-11-1897
1227-Margaret Sturgiss	9-22-1900

DECEASED:

	DIED
Alfred Howard Sturgiss	7- 4-1900
944-Elizabeth Anne (Protzman) Sturgiss	11-13-1929

Buried In East Oak Grove Cemetery, Morgantown, W.Va.

945-ALFRED LINCOLN PROTZMAN

(483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va., 11-30-1864. He married Carrie Vandervort Ann Hogue. No other record available.

946-KATHRYN NAOMI PROTZMAN
(483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 7-29-1893, Robert E. Lee Allen, son of Osborn and Jane (Langfitt) Allen, of Lima, W.Va.

Mr. Allen received the LL.B. degree from West Virginia University, Morgantown, W.Va. He practised law in Morgantown, where he also served as City Judge for several years. He was elected to the House of Representatives in the United States Congress from the Second Congressional district of W.Va. Resided in Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
Kathryn Naomi (Protzman) Allen	9- 6-1867
Robert E. Lee Allen	11-28-1865

CHILDREN:

1228-Robert E. Allen	6-27-1897
1229-Anna Jane Allen	8-18-1900
1230-Mary Rosamond Allen	1-28-1905
1231-Mildred Rebecca Allen	3-29-1907

DECEASED:

	DIED
946-Kathryn Naomi (Protzman) Allen	7-29-1935
Robert E. Lee Allen	1-28-1951
Buried in Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, W.Va.	

947-HATTIE FLORENCE PROTZMAN
(483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va., 8-20-1870, and died, 9-13-1939. She was never married.

952-LEANDER WILLEY JOSEPH
(487,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Monongalia Co., W.Va. Married, 5-27-1883, Elizabeth Hartman, daughter of George F.C. and Amanda (Whisler) Hartman.

Mr. Joseph was a 32nd degree Mason, a Knight Templar and a member of the Shrine Lodge at Wheeling, W.Va. He served as Past Master of Union Lodge No.4, Morgantown, W.Va. Resided in Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
Leander Willey Joseph	10-31-1857
Elizabeth (Hartman) Joseph	3-30-1859
CHILDREN:	
1232-Nellie Ethel Joseph	9-22-1886
1233-Marie Joseph	1-12-1889
DECEASED:	DIED
952-Leander Willey Joseph	6-17-1930
Elizabeth (Hartman) Joseph	3- 7-1942

955-LAURA EDITH JOSEPH
(487,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Monongalia Co., W.Va. Married Thomas J. Hoskinson, son of Dr. George and Mary (Parriott) Hoskinson. It is believed they resided in Marshall County, W.Va. No children.

	BORN
Laura Edith (Joseph) Hoskinson	9-16-1864
Thomas J. Hoskinson	.....
DECEASED:	DIED
955-Laura Edith (Joseph) Hoskinson	12-28-1941
Thomas J. Hoskinson	11-25-1944
Mrs. Hoskinson was buried in Benton Harbor, Mich., and Mr. Hoskinson in Chicago, Ill.	

958-CHARLES LEONARD JACKSON
(492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 7-4-1894, Mary Ann Devine, born in Daybrook, W.Va., daughter of John and Mary Jane (Britton) Devine.

Leonard helped his father on the farm, devoting part time to cutting and logging timbers and operating a threshing-machine. He served as an apprentice under his father, learning the carpenter trade. After his marriage he moved to Daybrook, W.Va., and later to Hundred, W.Va., where most of his time was devoted to farming. He left the farm and moved to Fairmont, W.Va., where he built a house and made it his permanent residence, and resumed his trade as a skilled carpenter.

He was killed in an accident on a job in the performance of his duties. He was an Elder and leader in the Church of Christ.

	BORN
Charles Leonard Jackson	2-27-1869
Mary Ann (Devine) Jackson	6-10-1870

CHILDREN:

1234-Huldah Velrie Jackson	4- 5-1895
1235-Cinda Maude Jackson	4- 6-1897
1236-Stacy Lowman Jackson	3- 9-1900

DECEASED:

	DIED
958-Charles Leonard Jackson	2-23-1931
Mary Ann (Devine) Jackson	5- 3-1945

Buried in the Daybrook Cemetery, Daybrook, W.Va.

959-SARAH ELIZABETH JACKSON
(492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, William M. Brewer, born in Fairview, W.Va., son of Ezra and Hannah (McGill) Brewer.

They lived on a farm at Smithfield, W.Va., where their 17 children were born, sixteen of them having been successfully married. Sarah Elizabeth was a hardy and resourceful woman whose toils and long hours of work did not cease until she was well advanced in age. Through all her struggles and hardships in rearing a family of seventeen children she maintained a kindly and pleasant disposition. She died nearing her eighty-four year of age as a great-great-grandmother, and was survived by 145 descendants. The memory of her life and character remains as a precious legacy to those who have survived her. She was a member of St. James Methodist Church.

	BORN
Sarah Elizabeth (Jackson) Brewer	6- 1-1870
William M. Brewer	3- 5-1865

CHILDREN:

1237-Arthur Lee Brewer	9-30-1887
1238-Jestus Demar Brewer	12- 6-1889
1239-Laura Elizabeth Brewer	6-16-1891
1240-John Lindsay Brewer	1- 7-1893

1241-Clem Ellsworth Brewer	10- 6-1894
1242-Edward Emory Brewer	8- 9-1895
1243-Alta Ellen Brewer	2-15-1898
1244-Mary L. Brewer	8-15-1899
1245-Charles Oval Brewer	7- 1-1901
1246-William Bryan Brewer	4-30-1903
1247-Ervin L. Brewer	3-11-1905
1248-Norval Odgar Brewer	8-19-1906
1249-Clarence Vance Brewer	5- 6-1908
1250-Ora Albert Brewer	2-22-1910
1251-Elvira Winnie Brewer	2- 6-1912
1252-Virginia Maggie Brewer	9- 9-1913
1253-Virchie Mae Brewer	12- 8-1916

DECEASED:

DIED

1247-Ervin L. Brewer	10-16-1914
William Brewer	8-16-1942
959-Sarah Elizabeth (Jackson) Brewer	4- 5-1954

Buried in the Barker Cemetery, Smithfield, W.Va.

960-THURSA JACKSON
(492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born at Silver Hill, Wetzel County, W.Va. Married, 10-4-1888, Lindsay Cross, born at Proctor, W.Va., son of Jesse and Rebecca Ann (Hibbs) Cross.

Lindsay first lived on his father's farm, near Kodol, W.Va., where he was allowed to take over a part of the farm for his own use. Later his father moved to Wheeling, W.Va., to work in the steel mills, and Lindsay took over and operated the farm until 1898, when he secured employment with the South Penn Oil Company. In the spring of 1900, he moved to Pine Grove in the same county and resided there until 1905, when he moved to Wileyville, W.Va., and lived there the remainder of his life. He was retired by the company in 1928, after completing 30 years of service, receiving a company pension.

BORN

Thursa (Jackson) Cross	11-25-1871
Lindsay Cross	3- 4-1864

CHILDREN:

1254-Florence Dorothy Cross	7- 6-1889
1255-Jesse Calvin Cross	5-23-1891
1256-John Lewis Cross	10- 9-1893
1257-Perry Elmer Cross	5-29-1895
1258-Dealie Forist Cross	9-19-1897
1259-Frank Lester Cross	3- 6-1900
1260-Edna Cross	11-22-1903
1261-Frances Oretta Cross	4-21-1906
1262-Everett Edward Cross	1- 6-1908
1263-Freda Cross	10-28-1909
1264-Kerman Ralph Cross	2-27-1912

DECEASED:

	DIED
1261-Frances Oretta Cross	9-24-1908
1263-Freda Cross	7-18-1910
960-Thursa (Jackson) Cross	1-28-1934
Lindsay Cross	8-18-1948

Buried in North View Cemetery, New Martinsville,
W. Va.

961-KATIE ASNETH JACKSON

(492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 1-14-1892, George W. Slider, born in Littleton, W.Va., son of Abraham S. and Isabel (Wade) Slider. Resided at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

BORN

Katie Asneth (Jackson) Slider	11-11-1874
George W. Slider	6-26-1868

CHILDREN:

1265-Ernest Thurman Slider	9- 6-1893
1266-Ovie Virgil Slider	2- 9-1896
1267-Zona Audrey Slider	9-17-1897
1268-Clarence Andrew Slider	1-18-1900
1269-Mildred Slider	12- 4-1901
1270-Arlie Gertrude Slider	5-21-1909
1271-Esther Althisa Slider	10-18-1912

DECEASED:

	DIED
1269-Mildred Slider	2- 2-1902
1268-Clarence Andrew Slider	9-10-1917
George W. Slider	12- 5-1927
961-Katie Asneth (Jackson) Slider	1-31-1939

Buried in Highland Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

962-ENOS PERRY JACKSON(492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 7-23-1903, Annie Church, born at Littleton, W.Va.

When Perry was nine years old his parents moved to Smithfield, W.Va., where he spent the remainder of his life. The educational advantages where he lived were limited to a few months during the winter period. However, he consistently applied himself to his studies and made rapid progress in the grade school. After completing the elementary work he pursued his studies in preparation for the teaching profession. He received a State Teacher's certificate and taught for a number of years in the public schools. He was known for his methodical and accurate keeping of records including the birth-records of the students he had taught during his teaching-career. These records became useful more than forty years later, when former students needed proof of their birth to obtain birth certificates for Social Security benefits. He later gave up teaching and secured employment in a general merchandise store in Smithfield.

Perry initiated the Jackson-Cain family reunion and served as President from 1925 to 1942. His sympathetic nature, his warm heart and sincerity made him a favorite. Many glowing tributes have been paid to his memory. He was a gentlemen by instinct, a fine person of fascinating manners, a large heart, and a true and genial nature. He was a consistent and devoted Christian. He early identified himself with the St. James Methodist Church at Smithfield, and was a faithful worker and able leader in the affairs of the church.

	BORN
Enos Perry Jackson	1-19-1876
Annie (Church) Jackson	2-10-1887

CHILDREN:

1272-Otto Virgil Jackson	6-26-1906
1273-Carl Edwin Jackson	7-23-1910

DECEASED:

	DIED
962-Enos Perry Jackson	9-19-1948

Buried in the Barker Cemetery, Smithfield, W.Va.

963-LINDSAY ELMUS JACKSON

(492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 9-30-1905, Theola Belle Duncan, born near Margaret, W.Va., daughter of A.I. and Catherine (Robinson) Duncan.

Lindsay spent the greater part of his life working in the oil fields of Wetzel County. He was engaged by the South Penn Oil Company in 1909 in their Operating and Producing Department. He retired, 11-28-1944, after 35 years of accredited service. Res. of widow (1960) Route 2, Box 41, Wallace, W.Va.

BORN

Lindsay Elmus Jackson	11-28-1878
Theola Belle (Duncan) Jackson	1-28-1887

CHILDREN:

1274-Orville Lynn Jackson	8-19-1906
1275-Lloyd Clarence Jackson	9-23-1911
1276-Irma Loraine Jackson	8- 7-1917
1277-Lillie Edith Jackson	11-22-1919
1278-Emogen Jackson	9- 7-1924

DECEASED:

1278-Emogen Jackson	9- 7-1924
963-Lindsay Elmus Jackson	1-19-1950

Emogen was buried in the Duncan private Cemetery, near Wallace, W.Va., and Lindsay in Mannington Memorial Park Cemetery, Mannington, W.Va.

965-NOAH ALEXANDER JACKSON

(492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 6-22-1904, Martha Winifred McMillan, born in Viola, W.Va., daughter of Hiram Thomas and Martha Jane (Myers) McMillan.

They first lived at Moundsville, W.Va., 1904-1912, where Noah was engaged in general carpenter trade. In 1912 they moved to Tiltonsville, Ohio, where he devoted part time employment with the Y. & O. Coal Company. He developed a housing project at Tiltonsville and owned and operated a water utility, supplying customers in the community. He left there in 1927 and settled at Upland, Calif., and lived there the rest of his life. He

continued to follow the carpenter trade and built for himself a number of cottages on his own property, and also owned a small Lemon Grove. Res. of widow (1960) 1737 West Arrow Highway, Upland, Calif.

	BORN
Noah Alexander Jackson	5-12-1882
Martha Winifred (McMillan) Jackson	11-22-1881

CHILDREN:

1279-Mary Terressa Jackson	7-26-1905
1280-Lesta Ann Jackson	1-20-1907
1281-Edith Estella Jackson	12-16-1909
1282-Margaret Pearl Jackson	4-21-1914
1283-Helen Winifred Jackson	2-22-1919

DECEASED:

	DIED
965-Noah Alexander Jackson	4-15-1956
Buried in Bellevue Mausoleum, Ontario, Calif.	

967-PRISCILLA JACKSON
(492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 6-11-1906, to Alfred Clarence Ashcraft, born near Wyatt, W.Va. Resided at Wyatt, W.Va.

	BORN
Priscilla (Jackson) Ashcraft	4-14-1886
Alfred Clarence Ashcraft	6-24-1875

CHILDREN:

1284-Thelma Irene Ashcraft	6- 5-1907
1285-Ina Lorene Ashcraft	6- 4-1909
1286-Walter Von Ashcraft	3-25-1917

DECEASED:

	DIED
1285-Ina Lorene Ashcraft	1909
1286-Walter Von Ashcraft	4-13-1917
Alfred Clarence Ashcraft	8- 8-1932
967-Priscilla (Jackson) Ashcraft	3-17-1940
Buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Wyatt, W.Va.	

968-CARRIE OLIVE JACKSON
(492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, Earl Denzil Burgess, born in Barracksville, W.Va. Resided at Barracksville, W.Va.

	BORN
Carrie Olive (Jackson) Burgess	12-13-1889
Earl Denzil Burgess	8- 6-1893

CHILD:

1287-Pansy Marie Burgess	1-22-1909
--------------------------	-----------

DECEASED:

	DIED
968-Carrie Olive (Jackson) Burgess	3-17-1928
Earl Denzil Burgess	6-28-1946

Buried in the Baptist Cemetery,
Barracksville, W.Va.

970-ANNA MAE JACKSON
(493,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Bridgeport, Ohio. She first married, 1-22-1902, Lyndan Taylor Farmer, born in Flushing, Ohio, son of Thomas C. and Sarah Parker (Chandler) Farmer. She married (2nd) 6-21-1952, George W. Boynton, of Hillsboro, N.H., son of Clinton and Lavina (Clough) Boynton.

Anna Mae was a member of the Bridgeport Chapter; Order of the Eastern Star, served as Worthy Matron in 1934; A charter member of the Holy City Shrine, Wheeling, W.Va., and a member of the daughters of the Nile. A member of the First Methodist Church. Mr. Farmer was employed by the United States Steel Co. He was a Trustee of the First Methodist Church, Bridgeport, Ohio, and a 32nd degree Mason.

Mr. Boynton is a graduate of Dartmouth College. He was a Representative of the State of New Hampshire for ten years, and was elected Senator of his State in 1943. He has been a member of the State Cancer Commission since 1941. He resides at Hillsboro, N.H.

	BORN
Anna Mae (Jackson) Farmer) Boynton	9-24-1884
Lyndan Taylor Farmer	8-20-1875
George W. Boynton	1-10-1882

CHILDREN:

1288-Cyril Jackson Farmer	3- 1-1904
1289-Norman Chandler Farmer	5- 7-1905
1290-Dorothy Violet Farmer	4-21-1911
1291-Oakley Milo Farmer	11-25-1916

DECEASED:

	DIED
Lyndan Taylor Farmer	1-17-1938
970-Anna Mae (Jackson)(Farmer) Boynton	11- 6-1960

Buried in Belmont Memorial Park Cemetery,
St. Clairsville, O.

971-ASA BANNING JACKSON
(493,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 8-3-1908, Nellie Wells born in England.

BORN

Asa Banning Jackson	10-11-1886
Nellie (Wells) Jackson	4-14-.....

CHILDREN:

1292-Charles Damon Jackson	9-24-1909
1293-Caroline Maud Jackson	11-21-1912
1294-Asa Jackson	.....
1295-Walker Jackson	5-29-1918

DECEASED:

	DIED
1294-Asa Jackson	7- 1916
1295-Walker Jackson	8-15-1927
971-Asa Banning Jackson	8- 7-1943
Nellie (Wells) Jackson	5-24-1947

973-MAUDE JACKSON
(493,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Bridgeport, Ohio. Married, 7-23-1910, William Roth, born in Wellsburg, W.Va., son of Adam and Jennie (Jones) Roth.

Mr. Roth was in the employ of the Cameron Glass Company for thirty-five years, having started in 1914 as a glass-blower, and in 1927 became manager of the firm, and at the time of his death was president of the company. Members of First Brethren Church. Res. of widow (1960) Cameron, W.Va.

	BORN
Maude (Jackson) Roth	2-19-1890
William Roth	4-14-1889
CHILDREN:	
1296-Helen Virginia Roth	1- 6-1912
1297-Daryl Jackson Roth	3-23-1914
1298-Charles William Roth	6-16-1916
DECEASED:	
1296-Helen Virginia Roth	DIED 1- 9-1912
William Roth	5-19-1949
Helen was buried in Brooke Cemetery, Wellsburg, W.Va., and Mr. Roth was buried in Highland Cemetery, Cameron, W.Va.	

974-WALKER EPHRAIM JACKSON
(493,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Bridgeport, Ohio. He served in World War I.
Married, 1-21-1930, Frances Helen Moke, born in
Uhrichsville, Ohio. No children.

	BORN
Walker Ephraim Jackson	7-17-1894
Frances Helen (Moke) Jackson	6-11-1884
DECEASED:	
974-Walker Ephraim Jackson	DIED 1-28-1946
Buried in Linwood Cemetery, Blaine, Ohio.	

975-HOMER LEE SIMMONS
(494,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 9-25-1895, Harriet
Jones, born in Wellsburg, W.Va.

	BORN
Homer Lee Simmons	9-22-1870
Harriet (Jones) Simmons	5-21-1867
CHILD:	
1299-Helen Belinda Simmons	3-16-1897
DECEASED:	
975-Homer Lee Simmons	DIED 4- 6-1945
Buried in Riverview Cemetery, Charlottesville, Va.	

976-ADA SIMMONS
(494,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 12-31-1898, Jonathan Watson, born in Wetzel Co., W.Va. No children.

	BORN
Ada (Simmons) Watson	7-11-1872
Jonathan Watson	.....
DECEASED:	DIED
976-Ada (Simmons)	7-28-1946

977-HIRAM B. SIMMONS
(494,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 1896, Ella Garner, born in Wetzel Co., W.Va. Hiram devoted most of his early life to the Blacksmith trade.

	BORN
Hiram B. Simmons	6-16-1876
Ella (Garner) Simmons	3-18-1876
CHILD:	
1300-Harold Simmons	8- 1897
DECEASED:	DIED
977-Hiram B. Simmons	5- 2-1943
1300-Harold Simmons (Unmarried)	6- 2-1957

Hiram was buried near Monongahela, Penna.

978-IRA SIMMONS
(494,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. He married as his first wife, Hazel----- . No children. He married for his second wife, Edith----- . Resided in Mt. Lebanon, Penna.

	BORN
Ira Simmons	6- 1-1881
Edith-----Simmons	10-15-1891
CHILDREN: (Contributed by Anna Mae Boynton)	
1301-Ted Simmons	.....
1302-Thursa Simmons	3-13-1922
1303-Iris Simmons	.....

1304-Ruth Simmons
 1305-Thelma Simmons 10-20-1929

DECEASED: DIED
 978-Ira Simmons 8- 7-1938
 Buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Mt. Lebanon,
 Penna.

979-BERTHA MAY JACKSON
 (496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, Nicholas Richard
 White, born in Wileyville, W.Va.

BORN
 Bertha May (Jackson) White 8- 5-1879
 Nicholas Richard White 6-18-1867

CHILDREN:

1306-Virchie Elizabeth White 8- 1-1897
 1307-Cora Kathryn White 3- 5-1901
 1308-Homer Edward White 6-13-1904
 1309-Nellie Olive White 5-10-1906
 1310-Delphia Deloris White 8- 9-1907
 1311-Orange William White 10- 1911

DECEASED: DIED
 1311-Orange William White 1912
 979-Bertha May (Jackson) White 6-14-1942
 Nicholas Richard White 4- 1948
 Nicholas and Orange were buried in the Montrose
 Cemetery at Moundsville, W.Va. Bertha May was
 buried in the Macedonia Cemetery at Silver Hill,
 W.Va.

980-ALONZO JACKSON
 (496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 7-26-1905, Rosetta
 Taylor, born near Silver Hill, daughter of Thomas Henry
 and Charlotte (Custer) Taylor, of Hallbrook, Penna.

Alonzo Jackson learned the carpenter trade, start-
 ing as an apprentice under his father, and became a
 skilled carpenter early in life. He has always lived

in Silver Hill doing part-time farming and engaged in other work, such as operating saw and planing-mills and threshing-machines, but the greater parts of his life has been devoted to the carpenter trade building homes, churches and general construction work. He is now in his 80th year of age, and said he had retired, but admitted his service was in demand and he is still doing some special work that keeps him in part-time employment. He lives on his 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ -acre farm which he purchased in 1912 from George Church. A gas well was drilled on the farm from which he receives a rental payment. The well is now used for underground storage of natural gas. They are members of the Church of Christ. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary. Res. (1960) Silver Hill, W.Va.

	BORN
Alonzo Jackson	3-19-1881
Rosetta (Taylor) Jackson	8-22-1880
CHILD:	
1312-Bessie Edrie Jackson	8- 8-1908

981-SAMUEL JACKSON
(496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born at Board Tree, Wetzel Co., W.Va. Married, 2-8-1919, Amanda Catherine Kirkland, born in Wileyville, W.Va., daughter of Joseph W. and Lucinda (Furbee) Kirkland, of Wileyville. W.Va.

Samuel Jackson was killed a few months after his marriage in the performance of a heroic and courageous deed to protect the lives of others. An account of his death appeared in a Wetzel County newspaper, as follows;- "Samuel Jackson, son of Orange Jackson of Silver Hill, was instantly killed Thursday afternoon, while on his way to the Grandison Lemaster farm when the drive-wheel on a tractor engine of the threshing-machine gave way and plunged down a steep embankment, going through a corn field striking a tree 18 inches in diameter before it finally stopped and the machine a complete wreck.

"Mr. Jackson and his brother, Alonzo, were on the Engine when it started down hill, the brother jumped and was unhurt, but in order to prevent the engine from tearing through the Lemaster home, Samuel courageously stayed

at the throttle to turn it by and when he jumped he was caught in the machine.

"The Jackson brothers had been operating a thresher for a number of years and were well known throughout the neighborhood and all will be deeply grieved at his sad death. Samuel was married last February to Amanda Kirkland of Wileyville, who survives him; also his father, mother, brother and sister." Res. of widow (1960)
241 Leap Street, New Martinsville, W.Va.

	BORN
Samuel Jackson	6-19-1885
Amanda Catherine (Kirkland) Jackson	3-14-1882

CHILD:

1313-Samuel Terrell Jackson	11-29-1919
-----------------------------	------------

DECEASED:

981-Samuel Jackson	DIED 8-28-1919
--------------------	-------------------

Buried in the Macedonia Cemetery, Silver Hill
W. Va.

983-JOSEPH C. JACKSON
(497,210,81,25,4,1)

Born on Lynn Camp Run, Wetzel Co., W.Va. Married,
5-3-1923, Tacie Dugan. No children.

	BORN
Joseph C. Jackson	1-22-1884
Tacie (Dugan) Jackson	5- 7-1887

DECEASED:

983-Joseph C. Jackson	DIED 12- 9-1948
-----------------------	--------------------

Buried in the Macedonia Cemetery, Silver Hill,
W.Va.

984-HARRISON JACKSON
(497,210,81,25,4,1)

Born on Lynn Camp Run, Wetzel Co., W.Va., 5-11-1888. He was never married. He died, 3-25-1913, and was buried in the Macedonia Cemetery, Silver Hill, W.Va.

985-CLIFFORD JACKSON(497,210,81,25,4,1)

Born on Lynn Camp Run, Wetzel Co., W.Va. Married, Edith Alvarettia Gorby, born in Wileyville, W.Va.

	BORN
Clifford Jackson	4-22-1892
Edith Alvarettia (Gorby) Jackson	8-21-1908
CHILDREN:	
1314-Elizabeth Madge Jackson	7-22-1925
1315-Genevieve Fay Jackson	9-13-1927
DECEASED:	DIED
1314-Elizabeth Madge Jackson	1-13-1929
1315-Genevieve Fay Jackson	1-15-1929
985-Clifford Jackson	6- 7-1939

986-ARTHUR JACKSON(500,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 6-18-1916, Clara Alice Downey, born at Garrison, Penna., daughter of William Henry and Margaret Ann (Wise) Downey.

Arthur was a teacher in the public schools of Wetzel County, W.Va., from 1907 to 1916, when he was appointed Postmaster at Littleton, W.Va., and served until 1922. He was again appointed Postmaster at Littleton in 1936 and served until he retired on November 30, 1956. He receives a pension. Mrs. Jackson also taught in the public schools from 1912 to 1916. Res. (1960) Littleton, W.Va.

	BORN
Arthur Jackson	10- 2-1887
Clara Alice (Downey) Jackson	4- 8-1894
CHILDREN:	
1316-Wilda Margaret Jackson	6-13-1917
1317-Alice Marie Jackson	5-30-1919
1318-Helen Marjorie Jackson	10- 2-1920
1319-Evelyn Grace Jackson	7-26-1922
1320-Charles Robert Jackson	10-21-1924
DECEASED:	DIED
1317-Alice Marie Jackson	2-13-1930
1320-Charles Robert Jackson	7-19-1945

Buried in Rice Cemetery, Board Tree, W.Va.

987-FELIX PYLES JACKSON
(500,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Silver Hill W.Va. Married, 4-26-1915, Pearl McNicholas, born at Ned, Greene County, Penna.

Felix served as Deputy Sheriff of Wetzel County, W.Va., and later was engaged in oil field drilling-operations in W.Va., and Penna., and continued in this work until 1939, when he was employed by the National Steel Corporation, at Weirton, W.Va., and retired by the company on January 6, 1955, after sixteen years of service. Res. of widow (1960) 110 Mason Street, Weirton, W. Va.

BORN

Felix Pyles Jackson	7-10-1889
Pearl (McNicholas) Jackson	7-15-1890

CHILDREN:

1321-Mary Margaret Jackson	2-15-1916
1322-Felix Mark Jackson	9-17-1917
1323-Edward McNicholas Jackson	3-28-1919

DECEASED:

DIED

987-Felix Pyles Jackson	8- 3-1960
-------------------------	-----------

Buried in the McNicholas Cemetery, at Ned, Penna.

988-BEATRICE JACKSON
(500,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 2-17-1918, William A. Cain, born at Dean, W.Va. Resided at Littleton, W.Va.

BORN

Beatrice (Jackson) Cain	8-22-1891
William A. Cain	6-17-1894

CHILDREN:

1324-Virgil Walker Cain	6-25-1920
1325-Veril Walter Cain	6-25-1920
1326-Lawrence Cain	8-31-1922
1327-Joseph Webster Cain	6-26-1924

DECEASED:

DIED

988-Beatrice (Jackson) Cain	10- 5-1957
-----------------------------	------------

Buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park,
New Martinsville, W.Va.

989-DONALD PERRY JACKSON

(501,210,81,25,4,1)

Born on Lynn Camp Run, Marshall Co., W.Va. Married,
7-1-1911, Mary Agnes Ruziska, born in Montreal, Canada.

	BORN
Donald Perry Jackson	8-24-1888
Mary Agnes (Ruziska) Jackson	7- 8-1884

CHILD:

1328-Donald Joseph Jackson	7-24-1912
----------------------------	-----------

DECEASED:

	DIED
989-Donald Perry Jackson	1-22-1942

Buried at Weston, W.Va.

990-CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH JACKSON

(501,210,81,25,4,1)

Born on Lynn Camp Run, Marshall Co., W.Va. She first
married Landy Luther Eavenson, born in Kingwood, W.Va.
Her second husband was Emil Ruziska, born in North
Baltimore, Ohio.

	BORN
Charlotte Elizabeth(Jackson)(Eavenson)Ruziska	8-14-1890
Landy Luther Eavenson	3-15-1885

CHILDREN:

1329-Basle Eavenson	.....
1330-Bhula Della Eavenson	2-15-1909

SECOND MARRIAGE

Emil Ruziska	11-16-1891
--------------	------------

CHILD:

1331-Wayne Ervin Ruziska	10-20-1922
--------------------------	------------

DECEASED:

	DIED
990-Charlotte Elizabeth(Jackson)(Eavenson) Ruziska	11-20-1932

991-VIOLA LAVERNIA JACKSON

(501,210,81,25,4,1)

Born on Lynn Camp Run, Marshall Co., W.Va. Married,
6-3-1929, Okey Clark Hillberry, born in Kingmont, W.Va.

Res. of Widow (1960) 439 Dunkard Ave., Morgantown, W.Va.

BORN

Viola Lavernia (Jackson) Hillberry 11- 2-1895
 Okey Clark Hillberry 11-13-1881

CHILDREN:

1332-Okey Hillberry 8- 9-1930
 1333-Samuel Hillberry 8- 9-1930
 1334-William Yost Hillberry 12- 1-1931

DECEASED:

DIED

1332-Okey Hillberry 8- 9-1930
 1333-Samuel Hillberry 8- 9-1930
 Okey Clark Hillberry 8-28-1958

Infant children are buried in East Oak Grove
 Cemetery, Morgantown, W.Va., and Mr. Hillberry
 was buried in Beverly Hill Memorial Garden
 Cemetery, Morgantown, W.Va.

992-WINONA MAE WHITE

(502,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 2-22-1913, Elroy
 Chambers, born in Howard, W.Va., son of Benjamin Franklin
 and Anna (Brewer) Chambers. Resided at Howard, W.Va.

BORN

Winona Mae (White) Chambers 8- 1-1890
 Elroy Chambers 10-11-1890

CHILDREN:

1335-Mabel Virginia Chambers 12-27-1913
 1336-Roberta Eloise Chambers 1-24-1915
 1337-Goldie Verna Chambers 7-26-1916
 1338-Fortha Chambers 7- 3-1918
 1339-Ira Buster Chambers 11-26-1919
 1340-Georgia Myrri Chambers 6-29-1921
 1341-Charlotte Agnes Chambers 1-24-1923
 1342-Henry Earl Chambers 4-24-1924
 1343-Barbara Vaugh Chambers 3-19-1926
 1344-Dorothy Hope Chambers 12-22-1927
 1345-Annie Viola Chambers 12-18-1929
 1346-William Chambers 1-29-1932
 1347-Corella Lucille Chambers 8- 2-1933

DECEASED:

	DIED
1341-Charlotte Agnes Chambers	6- 3-1926
1343-Barbara Vaugh Chambers	5-15-1926
1346-William Chambers	1-29-1932
992-Winona Mae (White) Chambers	5-10-1951

Buried in the Macedonia Cemetery,
Silver Hill, W.Va.

993-VELMA ORLENA WHITE
(502,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 12-25-1914, Perry Pyles, son of William Calvin and Flora Pyles. Velma was a teacher in the public schools of Wetzel and Marshall County for a number of years. No children.

BORN

Velma Orlena (White)Pyles	10-12-1892
Perry Pyles	.....

DECEASED:

DIED

993-Velma Orlena (White) Pyles	1-28-1916
--------------------------------	-----------

Buried in Macedonia Cemetery, Silver Hill, W.Va.

994-CECIL TRUMAN WHITE
(502,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married Georgia Clara Miller, born in Silver Hill, W.Va., daughter of Clarence Wiley and Chloie Vernis (Stern) Miller. Cecil White was a farmer and engaged part time in oil field work. Res. (1960) Bebee, W.Va.

BORN

Cecil Truman White	4-18-1900
Georgia Clara (Miller) White	3-20-1915

CHILDREN:

1348-Alta Leverne White	2-11-1935
1349-Harold Rex White	1-24-1940
1350-Phyllis Janet White	5- 8-1944
1351-Loretta Ruth White	7-11-1946
1352-Vilda Elner White	2-18-1950

995-WINIFRED BELLE PROTZMAN

(503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 6-16-1910, Roy Olney Hall, born in Gilmer Co., W.Va., son of Michael Columbus and Myra Maria (Hughes) Hall. She Received the A.B. degree from Fairmont State College. She was at teacher in the elementary schools of Monongalia County. W.Va., for thirty-eight years. She was a member of the Eastern Star and White Shrine. She was a member, of and took an active part in the affairs of the Women's Business and Professional Club, holding many offices, and serving the club in several official capacities. Resided at Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
Winifred Belle (Protzman) Hall	2-29-1884
Roy Olney Hall	7-18-1884
CHILDREN:	
1353-Myra Maria Hall	10-17-1913
1354-Roy Olney Hall, Jr.	10- 5-1914
DECEASED:	DIED
995-Winifred Belle (Protzman) Hall	12-16-1954
Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, near Morgantown, W.Va.	

996-ROBERT LESLIE PROTZMAN

(503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 9-4-1920, Nell Marie Dingle, born in Nevada, daughter of John and Catherine (Cahill) Dingle. John was born in England and Catherine was born in Ireland. Robert served in World War I. At the beginning of the war he was with the National Guard in Sacramento County, Calif., and later was sent to France. He was wounded and received a purple heart medal. No children. Resided at Sacramento, Calif.

	BORN
Robert Leslie Protzman	2- 6-1887
Nell Marie (Dingle) Protzman	8-17-1895
DECEASED:	DIED
996-Robert Leslie Protzman	3- 1-1949
Nell Marie (Dingle) Protzman	11-29-1956

997-VIRGINIA ESTELLA PROTZMAN
(503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 4-15-1907, Hugh Campbell Ellison, born at Potter Brook, Penna., son of William A. and Jessie (Campbell) Ellison. They resided at Fayetteville, N.Y., and later DeLand, Fla.

	BORN
Virginia Estella (Protzman) Ellison	5-28-1889
Hugh Campbell Ellison	4-30-1888
CHILDREN:	
1355-Gertrude R. Ellison	2-27-1910
1356-Helen Virginia Ellison	7- 4-1915
1357-Thelma Jane Ellison	9-30-1920
DECEASED:	
997-Virginia Estella (Protzman) Ellison	9- 9-1944
Hugh Campbell Ellison	11- 2-1960

998-MARGARETTE PROTZMAN
(503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 1908, William Ohley Brake, born in Morgantown, W.Va., son of Judson and Cora J. (Calhoun) Brake. They resided at Morgantown, W.Va., until about 1924 when they moved to East Bloomfield, N.Y.

	BORN
Margarette (Protzman) Brake	7- 7-1891
William Ohley Brake	12-25-1888
CHILDREN:	
1358-Wanda Evelyn Brake	4-15-1909
1359-Glen Dale Brake	12-22-1910
1360-Gladys Brake	-1912
1361-Ruth Eleanor Brake	5- 8-1915
1362-Donald Robert Brake	8-26-1917
1363-Marian Brake	.....
1364-Betty Jane Brake	11-13-1922
1365-William McDonald Brake	4-26-1925
1366-Richard Norton Brake	7-21-1927
1367-Robert Ohley Brake	3- 2-1933
DECEASED:	
1360-Gladys Brake	.....

1363-Marian Brake
 998-Margarette (Protzman) Brake

.....
 10- 8-1946

999-EDITH PROTZMAN
 (503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born near Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 8-31-1918, Herbert McMillen, born at Masontown, W.Va., son of Alcinus Finton and Christy (Guseman) McMillen.

Edith graduated from high school in 1914, and attended summer school at West Virginia University, pursuing a course for a teaching career. She completed the necessary work required to enable her to pass the teacher's examination. After receiving her teacher's certificate she taught four years in the public schools of Monongalia and Marion counties. She was employed by the Morrison Department Store for eight years, 1936-1944 the last four years in the capacity of Department Supervisor and Assistant Buyer for the firm.

Edith has achieved considerable recognition through her ability and skill in making cute doll-babies and designing doll-costumes. The doll she designed is a creation of her own, and was first made for her grandchildren, but others saw it and wanted one like it, and soon she had an interesting and profitable hobby. She makes the complete doll and the design for each costume. The dolls are lovely creations that not only delight the child fortunate enough to receive one, but they also hold appeal for women, who use them for decorative pieces for vanity tables or beds. She has made hundreds of these dolls which have found their way into Alaska and most of the other states, and have been copied by Japan, the Netherlands and many of the countries throughout the world.

She became interested in our family history and offered her services which the author gratefully accepted. She gathered and assembled the records for at least sixty-five of the families appearing herein; spent much time in the search of county court records; supplied pictures, photostat copies of records and other valuable and pertinent data. She has in her possession the family Bible of Josiah Jackson containing the birth-records for his twenty-seven children and dates of deceased children;

also one of his General ledgers of accounts containing entries of early records of the Jackson Iron Works.

She is a member of the Business and Professional Women's Club; Daughters of the American Revolution and Daughters of the American Colonist.

Mr. McMillen graduated from the West Liberty Normal School in 1910. He then taught one term in the public schools of Preston County, W.Va. In 1911 he entered West Virginia Universtiy, receiving his A.B. degree in 1916, and Master's degree in 1930.

He began his high school teaching career in 1915, at Morgantown High School as a physics teacher, but it was interrupted in 1918, when he decided to accept a position with the National Carbon Company, Niagara Falls, N.Y. After five years of industrial employment he began to look forward to returning to the classroom. In 1923, he learned there was an opening at the Morgantown High School, and he immediately resigned from the National Carbon Company to accept the position of chemistry teacher. He continued in this capacity until 1958, when he retired after forty-three years of continuous employment; thirty-nine of these years were spent in the school-room. He was a member of the Sigma Nu Fraternity. Mr. McMillen has been a member of the National Education Association and its various branches, and of the state and national Science Teachers Association. He was a sponsor for the National Honor Society of Morgantown High School for twenty-eight years. Both he and his wife are members of the Wesley Methodist Church. Res. (1960) 804 Louise Avenue, Morgantown, W.Va.

BORN

Edith (Protzman) McMillen	4-29-1893
Herbert McMillen	12-25-1887

CHILDREN:

1368-Jean McMillen	6- 5-1919
1369-Christine McMillen	11-11-1920
1370-Edith Ann McMillen	4-19-1925

1001-MARY ELIZABETH JACKSON

(504,220,81,25,4,1)

Born near Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 3-25-1935, Roy Alfred Dunn, son of Ira and Emma (Wolfe) Dunn. Res. (1960) Route 4, Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
Mary Elizabeth (Jackson) Dunn	8- 3-1916
Roy Alfred Dunn	9-12-1909
CHILDREN:	
1371-Alfred Paul Dunn	12-22-1935
1372-Richard Dale Dunn	7-22-1940
1373-Robert Allen Dunn	2- 1-1941
DECEASED:	DIED
1371-Alfred Paul Dunn	11-13-1958

1002-EVA MAY WATTS
(505, 221, 81, 25, 4, 1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 2-24-1913, John Lee Core, born in Morgantown, W.Va. No Children. Res. of widow (1960) 66 Church Court, Shinnston, W.Va.

	BORN
Eva May (Watts) Core	5-18-1884
John Lee Core	9-17-1883
DECEASED:	DIED
John Lee Core	12-13-1943
Buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Shinnston W.Va.	

1003-LYDIA LULU WATTS
(505, 221, 81, 25, 4, 1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 10-30-1911, Archie Ward Tetrick, born near Enterprise, W.Va., son of Ozias and Nancy (Davis) Tetrick. No Children. Res. of widow (1960) 67 Station St., Shinnston, W.Va.

	BORN
Lydia LuLu (Watts) Tetrick	4-12-1888
Archie Ward Tetrick	5-28-1885
DECEASED:	DIED
Archie Ward Tetrick	3- 6-1956
Buried in Masonic Cemetery, Shinnston, W.Va.	

1005-BESSIE PEARL SHISLER
(510,221,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 1-8-1906, Guy W. Scott, son of Henry Scott. No children.

	BORN
Bessie Pearl (Shisler) Scott	5-30-1888
Guy W. Scott	.....

1006-EMERY EARL SHISLER
(510,221,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 4-16-1916, Ruth Gray, daughter of William Gray.

	BORN
Emery Earl Shisler	7-17-1891
Ruth (Gray) Shisler	.....

CHILDREN:

1374-Irene Leona Shisler	.....
1375-Earl Gray Shisler	.....
1376-Harry Emery Shisler	.....
1377-Dorothy Ruth Shisler	.....

1009-LAVADA CLIFTON SHISLER
(510,221,81,25,4,1)

Born in Easton, W.Va. Married, 1920, Paul Ayersman, born in Rowlesburg, W.Va., son of Philip and Myrtle (Davis) Ayersman. Res. (1960) 264 Hartman Run Rd., Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
Lavada Clifton (Shisler) Ayersman	5- 8-1899
Paul Ayersman	10-21-1897

CHILDREN:

1378-Elsie Pauline Ayersman	1-18-1921
1379-Paul Ayersman	1-22-1922
1380-Mina Elaine Ayersman	7- 3-1924
1381-William Preston Ayersman	11- 8-1926
1382-Doris Jean Ayersman	10-12-1927
1383-Deloris June Ayersman	10-12-1927
1384-George Ralph Ayersman	12-19-1928

1385-Robert Lowell Ayersman	12-17-1930
1386-Douglas Harold Ayersman	8-24-1934
1387-Phillip Carl Ayersman	6-27-1936
1388-Donna Jean Ayersman	3-21-1938
1389-David Earl Ayersman	10-21-1940
1390-Willis Parker Ayersman	2-26-1942

DECEASED

DIED

1378-Elsie Pauline Ayersman	1-18-1921
1379-Paul Ayersman	.....
1382-Doris Jean Ayersman	.....
1383-Deloris June Ayersman	.....
1384-George Ralph Ayersman	.....
1385-Robert Lowell Ayersman	.....
1389-David Earl Ayersman	.....

1012-CHARLES EMORY JACKSON

(513,225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 3-5-1947, Ina Germaine Coffindaffer, born in Shinnston, W.Va., daughter of Dr. Russell Smith and Beulah (Bogges) Coffindaffer.

Charles graduated from Kingwood High School. He received the B.S. degree in Chemical Engineering from West Virginia Universtiy, 1943. He is the Production Supervisor for the Union Carbide Chemicals Company, Charleston, W.Va. Res. (1960) Box 27, 1061 Highland Dr., St. Albans, W.Va.

BORN

Charles Emory Jackson	3- 2-1914
Ina Germaine (Coffindaffer) Jackson	4-16-1924

CHILDREN:

1391-Charles Russell Jackson	7- 8-1949
1392-Carney Brand Jackson	8-24-1951
1393-Sidney Bogges Jackson	8-24-1951

1013-GLADYS JANE JACKSON

(513,225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 10-11-1945, Dr. Julian R. Hardaway, son of Dr. A. Moorman and Mary O. (Clarkson) Hardaway.

Mrs. Hardaway graduated from Kingwood High School in 1935, and later attended Sinai Hospital School of Nursing, Baltimore, Md., where she graduated as a Registered Nurse. At the beginning of World War II she enlisted for service in the United States Army Nurses Corps, and was released at the close of the war, having served four years, including two years at the Tripler General Hospital, Honolulu, Hawaii. Res. (1960) 550 Boone Trail, Danville, Ky.

	BORN
Gladys Jane (Jackson) Hardaway	8-22-1917
Julian R. Hardaway	7-20-1919

CHILDREN:

1394-Frances Ackley Hardaway	2- 6-1949
1395-Thomas Pierce Hardaway	12-12-1950
1396-Charles Jackson Hardaway	6-14-1952

1014-JAMES WILLIAM JACKSON

(514,225,81,25,4,1)

Born at Bretz, Preston Co., W.Va. Married, 8-12-1928, Virginia Chaplin, born in Morgantown, W.Va., daughter of B.M. and Minnie (Strosnider) Chaplin. James is engaged in Industrial Construction work. Res. (1960) 313 Northwest 13th St., Homestead, Fla.

	BORN
James William Jackson	7-24-1907
Virginia (Chaplin) Jackson	4- 1-1905

CHILDREN:

1397-James William Jackson, Jr.	8-15-1930
1398-Benjamin Hoy Jackson	1-29-1932
1399-Mary Jane Jackson	9- 1942
1400-Sharon Ann Jackson	11- 1943

1015-LUCILE MAXINE JACKSON

(514,225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Masontown, W.Va. Married, 5-30-1936, Glenn Donovan Schaeffer. Lucile is a graduate of Fairmont State College. She has been a teacher in the elementary schools of Preston Co., W.Va., for the past twenty years.

She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Res.
(1960) 103 Price St , Kingwood, W.Va.

	BORN
Lucile Maxine (Jackson) Schaeffer	8-31-1910
Glenn Donovan Schaeffer	8- 6-1909
CHILD:	
1401-Glenn Donovan Schaeffer, Jr.	9-11-1939

1016-LOUISE EDNA JACKSON
(514,225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Bretz, Preston Co., W.Va. Married, 5-30-1931,
Willis Harold Ross, son of Charles B. and Elsie M.
(Crowe) Ross. Louise is a member of the Presbyterian
Church and a member of the Order of the Eastern Star.
Res. (1960) 127 Jackson St., Kingwood, W.Va.

	BORN
Louise Edna (Jackson) Ross	10-12-1912
Willis Harold Ross	4-12-1909
CHILDREN:	
1402-Dona Lucane Ross	11- 3-1933
1403-Donald William Ross	6-27-1936

1017-JOHN ROBERT JACKSON
(516,225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 6-24-1932, Thelma
Pentony, daughter of Hubert and Irma (Ashby) Pentony.
Res. (1960) 205 Broadmoor Blvd., South, Springfield, Ill.

	BORN
John Robert Jackson	12-18-1908
Thelma (Pentony) Jackson	5-26-1908
CHILDREN:	
1404-John Joseph Jackson	3-31-1933
1405-Rosemary Jackson	7- 8-1938
1406-Jay Edward Jackson	12- 2-1943

1018-WILLIAM EDWARD JACKSON
(516,225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 11-25-1937, Katherine Koch, daughter of Edward A. and Rose (Salm) Koch. Res. (1960) 38 East 7th Street, Frederick, Md.

	BORN
William Edward Jackson	11-19-1912
Katherine (Koch) Jackson	4- 1-1914

CHILDREN:

1407-Nancy Ann Jackson	8-13-1939
1408-Susan Katherine Jackson	3-13-1941
1409-Mary Lee Jackson	8- 7-1943

1019-SUSAN RACHEL JACKSON
(516,225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 6-23-1938, Homer C. Brooks, Jr., son of Homer Cramer and Bessie Alice (Dixon) Brooks. Res. (1960) P.O. Box 142, Walkersville, Md.

	BORN
Susan Rachel (Jackson) Brooks	9-25-1914
Homer C. Brooks, Jr.	8-29-1917

CHILD:

1410-William Brooks	10-24-1942
---------------------	------------

1020-PAUL ROBERT JACKSON
(518,225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 11-26-1958, Reva Velle Loughry, daughter of Clarence Loughry. No children. Res. (1960) Main Street, Kingwood, W.Va.

	BORN
Paul Robert Jackson	4- 3-1938
Reva Velle (Loughry) Jackson	12-26-1940

1024-THELMA BEATRICE MENEAR
(523,228,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. She was first married, 1924, to Victor Hill. Her second marriage, 1-17-1947,

Edward Dykeman. No issue. Res. (1960) 4816 Cedar Ave., Philadelphia 43, Penna.

	BORN
Thelma Beatrice (Menear)(Hill) Dykeman	6-12-1909
Victor Hill	1907
Edward Dykeman	4-26-1897
CHILD:	
1411-Charles Ronald Hill	11-23-1926

1025-MABEL IRENE MENEAR
(523,228,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 8-14-1946, Edgar W. Armstrong. Res. (1960) Bruceton Mills, W.Va.

	BORN
Mabel Irene (Menear) Armstrong	12-18-1912
Edgar W. Armstrong	11-22-1902
CHILDREN:	
1412-Eddie Grant Armstrong	6-26-1947
1413-Ida Lee Armstrong	2- 1-1949

1026-CLAUDE CLINTON MENEAR
(523,228,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 1-1-1938, Hazel Born, daughter of Hugh Born. Res. (1960) 71 Hickory St., Kingwood, W.Va.

	BORN
Claude Clinton Menear	7-11-1914
Hazel (Born) Menear	9-12-1920
CHILD:	
1414-Tommy Menear	11- 3-1946

1027-VIRGINIA LEE MENEAR
(523,228,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Her first marriage, 7-17-1943, Harland Hartman. Her second marriage, 11-7-1949, Dr. John F. Lehman, son of Louis and Ruby Leah (Shoff) Lehman. Dr. Lehman was born at Madera, Penna. He

received the B.S. degree in Biology from Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Penna., 1931, and graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Penna., 1935, receiving the Doctor of Medicine degree. Res. (1960) 101 Price Street, Kingwood, W.Va.

FIRST MARRIAGE

BORN

Virginia Lee (Menear)(Hartman) Lehman	2- 4-1920
Harland Hartman	9-19-1908

CHILD:

1415-Beverly Ann Hartman	12-23-1944
--------------------------	------------

SECOND MARRIAGE

Dr. John F. Lehman	12-13-1908
--------------------	------------

CHILDREN:

1416-Johnny Glen Lehman	9- 3-1950
1417-Gregory Lee Lehman	5-12-1957

1028-LESLIE WALLACE JACKSON

(529,229,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 6-24-1944, Elaine A. Olson, daughter of Axel F. and Tansy (Lindstrom) Olson. Leslie received the B.S. degree in Industrial Chemistry from Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., in 1932.

He served in World War II with the United States Army, having entered the service April 1, 1942 as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Ordnance Department, attained the rank of Major, and was given an honorable discharge Aug. 20, 1946. He was the commanding officer, Lansing Section of the Ordnance School, Lansing, Mich.; executive officer, ASTP Unit, Lake Forest College, Ill.; commanding officer, 39th and 40th Italian Service Units, at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., and executive officer, R.O.T.C. Det., Detroit, Michigan.

He is self-employed as a Furniture Manufacturers' Representative for a number of large manufacturers in Michigan, Maryland and North Carolina. No children. Res. (1960) 1010 Senate Drive, Lansing, Mich.

	BORN
Leslie Wallace Jackson	3-17-1912
Elaine A. (Olson) Jackson	3-10-1914

1030-HELEN LOUISE HUGHES
(530,229,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 1-25-1941, Stephen Bacon Lee, born at Arlington, Va., son of James I. and Clara (Brown) Lee. Mr. Lee is a graduate of Washington and Lee University. He is a Captain in the United States Navy. Helen received the A.B. degree from West Virginia University. She is a member of Pi Beta Phi Sorority. She taught in Washington School for Secretaries, Washington, D.C.

	BORN
Helen Louise (Hughes) Lee	12- 5-1913
Stephen Bacon Lee	6- 8-1914

CHILD:

1418-Stephen Bacon Lee, Jr.	4- 3-1942
-----------------------------	-----------

1031-ROBERT GLENN HUGHES
(530,229,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 2-9-1946, Verline Brown, born at West Point, Texas, daughter of James and Annie Mae Brown.

Robert is a graduate of Greenbriar Military Academy, Lewisburg, W.Va., and received the B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering from A. & M. College of Texas, College Station, Texas. He is a registered Professional Engineer, and employed as Design Engineer and Lead-Estimator by Link Belt Co., Houston, Texas. He served in World War II with the United States Army. He was attached to the 12th Armd. Division, 17th A.I.B., in E.T.O. (France and Alsace-Lorraine). Medals and awards: Combat Infantry award; E.T.O. Theatre Ribbon with two Battle Stars; Good Conduct Ribbon and World War II Victory ribbon. He received an honorable discharge in July 1945. Res. (1960) 7923 Glenbrae, Houston 17, Texas.

	BORN
Robert Glenn Hughes	10- 9-1924
Verline (Brown) Hughes	1-21-1927
CHILDREN:	
1419-Ann Louise Hughes	12-16-1951
1420-Robert Glenn Hughes, Jr.	10-15-1954

1032-GENE ESTELLA HANST
(531,229,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 5-7-1942, Lewis A. Doan, son of Henry Clyde and Ruby Alice (Sutton) Doan. Lewis is a Captain in the United States Air Force. Mrs. Doan received the B.S. degree in Vocational Home Economics from North Texas State College, in 1942. She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

	BORN
Gene Estella (Hanst) Doan	12- 1-1919
Lewis A. Doan	8-21-1919
CHILDREN:	
1421-Jan Jackson Doan	4-15-1943
1422-Henry Charles Doan	8-24-1947
1423-Helen Luann Doan	2-10-1955

NINTH GENERATION

1116-EDWIN BRINTON MAULE
(758,353,138,51,19,4,1)

Born at Rockmead, Highland Twp., Chester, Co., Penna. Married, 5-21-1910, Eleanor R. Taylor, daughter of Charles E. and Sarah Burdsall (Rhoades) Taylor of West Marlboro, Twp., Chester Co., Penna. He resided in Cochranville, Penna., at the old Maule homestead.

BORN

Edwin Brinton Maule	1-22-1885
Eleanor R. (Taylor) Maule	8-11-1884

CHILDREN:

1424-Howard Taylor Maule	2- 7-1913
1425-Robert H. Maule	12-15-1914

1119-HARRY CAWLEY BRINTON
(759,353,138,51,19,4,1)

Born at Swedesboro, N.J. Married, 3-21-1908, Elizabeth Bird Moyer, daughter of Theodore Hartley and Mary Elizabeth (Bird) Moyer, of Philadelphia. He owned and operated a farm near Hanover, Penna. He made a study of fruit cultivation and was engaged in raising apples.

BORN

Harry Cawley Brinton	9-14-1875
Elizabeth Bird (Moyer) Brinton	11-14-1877

CHILDREN:

1426-Elizabeth Moyer Brinton	11- 4-1908
1427-James Henry Brinton	11-29-1910
1428-David Bird Brinton	11-15-1913

1124-CLEMENT STARR BRINTON
(760,353,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in West Chester, Penna. Married, 6-17-1903, Retta Williams Hoopes, daughter of Levi Hoopes, M.D. and Anna (Thatcher) Hoopes, of West Chester, Penna.

Clement first lived at West Chester, Penna., for about a year. In 1904 he moved to Washington, D.C., but left there in 1906 and settled in Haddonfield, N.J., where he has resided ever since. After working for the United States Government as food-inspector chemist for two years in Washington, he was transferred to Philadelphia as chemist in charge of the Department of Agriculture. Res. (1926) Haddonfield, N.J.

BORN

Clement Starr Brinton	2- 3-1875
Retta Williams (Hoopes) Brinton	2-15-1869

CHILDREN:

1429-Ruth Hoopes Brinton	11-23-1905
1430-Samuel Thatcher Brinton	2- 7-1908
1431-Alice Ferree Brinton	2- 2-1910

1125-FRANCIS DARLINGTON BRINTON
(760,353,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in West Chester, Penna. Married, 9-27-1899, Deborah Howell, daughter of Joshua R. and Deborah (Comly) Howell. Deborah was born at West Chester, Penna. After their marriage they settled at O'ermead farm, a tract of about 107 acres in East Bradford Twp., Chester County, Penna.

Francis and Deborah devoted much of their lifetime to the hobby of collecting rare antiques and things of historical interest, which gives an accurate picture of the life in Chester County from its early settlement. They willed their entire collection and Estate to the Chester County Historical Society. Many of the items from the "O'ermead farm" have been moved to the Museum and arranged for display. The addition of this collection ranks the society as one of the best of the regional museums. No children. Resided at the "O'ermead farm", East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Penna.

	BORN
Francis Darlington Brinton	4-15-1877
Deborah (Howell) Brinton	11- 3-1877
DECEASED:	DIED
1125-Francis Darlington Brinton	10-18-1951
Deborah (Howell) Brinton	4- 2-1960
Buried in the Oakland Friends' Cemetery, West Chester, Penna.	

1127-ELLEN STARR BRINTON
(760,353,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in West Chester, Penna., 3-16-1886. During World War I, she assisted with Educational Publicity work and the food-administration, in Philadelphia. She was interested in curb-markets and dairy work. She was later connected with one of the leading Philadelphia papers.

1128-ROBERT FERREE BRINTON
(760,353,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in West Chester, Penna. Married, 10-21-1914, Mary Pusey Hazard, daughter of Vincent Gilpin and Maria (Clark) Hazard.

They resided at "the Lindens" where he was engaged in fruit-growing and dairy-work, in which activity he took a leading part in both community and state.

	BORN
Robert Ferree Brinton	11-13-1888
Mary Pusey (Hazard) Brinton	.....

CHILD:	
1432-Anna Gilpin Brinton	4-25-1917

1129-EDNA BRINTON
(761,353,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in Christiana, Penna. Married, 5-21-1907, Jesse L. Webster, born at Smyrna, Penna., son of Jesse and Ellen (Conard) Webster, of Parkersburg.

They own their home in Christiana. He is a member of Sadsbury Friends' Meeting, and she is a member of Grace Episcopal Church, of Nickel Mine, Penna.

	BORN
Edna (Brinton) Webster	5-30-1881
Jesse L. Webster	3-12-1884

CHILDREN:

1433-Jesse Alfred Webster	7-16-1908
1434-Robert Brinton Webster	2-16-1911
1435-James Conard Webster	2-22-1916
1436-Claud Penrose Webster	3- 2-1920

1131-LETITA FLORINE BRINTON
(761,353,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in Christiana, Penna. Married, 3-25-1911, John B. Dochter, son of William and Josephine (Grove) Dochter. Resided in Christiana, Penna.

	BORN
Letita Florine (Brinton) Dochter	12-15-1887
John B. Dochter	12-25-1882

CHILDREN:

1437-Elizabeth Josephine Dochter	10- 3-1915
1438-Rachel Myra Dochter	6- 6-1918
1439-Mary Ellen Dochter	5- 2-1921

DECEASED:

	DIED
1437-Elizabeth Josephine Dochter	1923

1132-CALVIN COOPER BRINTON
(761,353,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in Christiana, Penna. Married in August 1920, to Ina Dailey.

	BORN
Calvin Cooper Brinton	4-14-1894
Ina (Dailey) Brinton	.....

CHILD:

1440-Gene Brinton	1- 7-1923
-------------------	-----------

1133-THOMAS BAKER BRINTON
(762,353,138,51,19,4,1)

Married, 12-25-1915, Anna Larkin Sunderland. He was employed as a civil engineer by the Pennsylvania Railroad, but later graduated from Dickinson College and was ordained for the ministry. After several charges, he and his wife with their six-month old child, went to Africa as missionaries to the Belgian Congo. This was over four hundred miles from the railroad and their traveling was done over the hot sands of the desert. The middle names of their two children born there, were the names of two African chiefs.

	BORN
Thomas Baker Brinton	4-29-1883
Anna Larkin (Sunderland) Brinton	.....
CHILDREN:	
1441-Howard Thomas Brinton	1-14-1917
1442-Louisa Kamima Brinton	7- 9-1919
1443-Irwin Mushidi Brinton	3- 8-1921

1134-LEWIS BRINTON
(762,353,138,51,19,4,1)

Married, 11-14-1918, Helen Garrett.

	BORN
Lewis Brinton	5-26-1885
Helen (Garrett) Brinton	.....
CHILDREN:	
1444-Elizabeth Marie Brinton	11-10-1919
1445-James Ellwood Brinton	2- 8-1921
DECEASED:	
1134-Lewis Brinton	DIED 7- 3-1923

1135-JAMES CLYDE BRINTON
(763,353,138,51,19,4,1)

He married Violet Wilson.

	BORN
James Clyde Brinton	10-27-1890
Violet (Wilson) Brinton	10-19-1892

CHILD:

1446-Elizabeth Brinton

.....

1136-JOHN HENRY BRINTON(763,353,138,51,19,4,1)

Married, 6-16-1920, Rebecca Sayres Teal.

BORN

John Henry Brinton

1-14-1893

Rebecca Sayres (Teal) Brinton

4-11-1899

CHILD:

1447-Margaret Teal Brinton

3-21-1922

1137-HELEN ALICE BRINTON(763,353,138,51,19,4,1)

Married, 12-25-1920, Asa Hull Hood. Resided at Elkins, W.Va.

BORN

Helen Alice (Brinton) Hood

8-19-1894

Asa Hull Hood

.....

CHILD:

1448-William Brinton Hood

8-11-1923

1141-WALTER WILLIAM MAULE(764,353,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in Highland Twp., Chester Co., Penna. Married, 3-27-1920, Charlotte Way. Walter served in the United States Army, in World War I, 1918-1919.

BORN

Walter William Maule

10- 8-1892

Charlotte (Way) Maule

.....

CHILD:

1449-Raymond Lawrence Maule

4-14-1923

1151-WILLIAM SIDNEY JOPSON
(768,355,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in Germantown, Penna., 4-13-1893. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1914. When the call to arms came, he entered the U.S. Army and served with the American forces in France during World War I. He was a sergeant with the 103d Engineers, 28th Division. He was seriously wounded at the Battle of the Marne, July 18, 1918, and died April 23, 1919.

1152-ARTHUR BRINTON JOPSON
(768,355,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in Germantown, Penna. Married, 9-6-1919, Rachel Brua Hoyer. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, in the class of 1917. He was a first lieutenant in World War I, serving with the American forces with the Fourth Machine-Gun Battalion. He was wounded in the Battle of Champagne, France, October 5, 1918.

	BORN
Arthur Brinton Jopson	11-17-1895
Rachel Brua (Hoyer) Jopson	.....
CHILD:	
1450-Helen Elizabeth Jopson	6-23-1920

1159-MARGARET ELIZABETH STUBBS
(774,357,138,51,19,4,1)

Born in West Chester, Penn. Married, 4-30-1921, Edward E. Wheeler, son of S.H. and Ida M. (Colgate) Wheeler, of Farmville, Va. Edward served in the army during World War I, from 1917 to 1920.

	BORN
Margaret Elizabeth (Stubbs) Wheeler	12-11-1893
Edward E. Wheeler	.....
CHILD:	
1451-Margaret Wheeler	6-11-1924

1173-CATHERINE EMMA JACKSON
(820,392,146,52,19,4,1)

Born in New York, N.Y. Married, 6-30-1918, Philip Langdon Alger. Res. (1943) 1758 Wendall Ave., Schenectady, N.Y.

	BORN
Catherine Emma (Jackson) Alger	11-16-1890
Philip Langdon Alger	.....
CHILDREN:	
1452-Augusta Jordon Alger	6- 4-1919
1453-Philip Langdon Alger, Jr.	8- 1-1922
1454-Catherine Jackson Alger	3- 5-1925
1455-John Rodgers Meigs Alger	12-30-1927
1456-Andrew Dugald Langdon Alger	2-12-1932
DECEASED:	
1453-Philip Langdon Alger, Jr.	8-19-1929
1454-Catherine Jackson Alger	5-26-1935

1174-DUGALD CALEB JACKSON
(820,392,146,52,19,4,1)

Born at Madison, Wis. Married, 1-20-1918, Elizabeth Uhl Wyer.

He received the A.B. degree from Harvard University, 1917; the B.S. degree from Mass. Inst. Tech., 1921 and M.S., 1922. He was director of Lewis Institute, Chicago, 1935. Listed in "Who's Who in America."

	BORN
Dugald Caleb Jackson, Jr.	8- 3-1895
Elizabeth Uhl (Wyer) Jackson	.....
CHILDREN:	
1457-Dugald Caleb Jackson (III)	4-18-1919
1458-David Whitman Wyer Jackson	3-23-1922
1459-Elizabeth Wyer Jackson	10-25-1927
1460-Daniel Wyer Jackson	6-28-1929

1199-HELEN GERTRUDE JACKSON
(932,479,204,81,25,4,1)

Born at Independence, Preston County, W.Va. Married,

9-28-1945, Virgil William Procter, born in Laclede County, Mo., son of Joseph William and Rosa Lee (Johnson) Procter. No children. Res. (1960) 12925 Saticoy St., North Hollywood, Calif.

	BORN
Helen Gertrude (Jackson) Procter	2-17-1906
Virgil William Procter	5- 7-1898

1200-MILDRED LOUISE ZINN
(933,479,204,81,25,4,1)

Born at Gladesville, Preston Co., W.Va. Married, 8-26-1943, John C. Beall, born in Morgantown, W.Va., son of George and Bessie (Chipp) Beall.

Mildred received her public school education in Preston County, and graduated from Newburg High School. She attended Fairmont State College and graduated, with an A.B. degree, and received the Master's degree from West Virginia University. She has been a teacher in the elementary schools of Preston County for thirty-two years. No children. Res. (1960) Route 1, Box 72, Independence, W.Va.

	BORN
Mildred Louise (Zinn) Beall	12-23-1907
John C. Beall	3- 8-1911

1202-DesMOINE UTT
(939,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Monongalia County, W.Va. Married Elizabeth Mays, born in Seymoursville, W.Va., daughter of William E. and Mahala (Elbon) Mays.

He was employed as surveyor and city engineer by the city of Morgantown. He served during the Philippine revolt in 1899 with U.S. Volunteers, Cadet Corps, Company M, 44th Infantry. He was promoted in rank to Captain for bravery in the performance of a hazardous mission in the Battle of Sudlon Mountain. Resided at Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
DesMoine Utt	10-20-1875
Elizabeth (Mays) Utt	9-12-1882

CHILD:

1461-William Alfred Utt 9-13-1907

DECEASED:

DIED

1202-DesMoine Utt 1-13-1908

Elizabeth (Mays) Utt 3- 1-1943

Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Morgantown, W.Va.

1203-ORANNA ELLEN UTT
(939,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 7-23-1920, William Lawrence Kearns.

She was a graduate of West Virginia University and Mrs. Curry's School of Expression, Boston, Mass. She was a public entertainer and received wide acclaim in the entertainment field. No children.

BORN

Oranna Ellen (Utt) Kearns 4- 1-1877

William Lawrence Kearns 10- 2-1883

DECEASED:

DIED

1203-Oranna Ellen (Utt) Kearns 8-18-1955

William Lawrence Kearns 10-22-1959

1205-HATTIE FLORENCE UTT
(939,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born In Monongalia Co., W.Va. Married, 9-2-1903, James Howard Kelley, son of Samuel F. and Ancadonia (Johnson) Kelley. Res. (1960) 8260 Bullneck Court, Baltimore 22, Md.

BORN

Hattie Florence (Utt) Kelley 10- 3-1882

James Howard Kelley 4- 1-1881

CHILDREN:

1462-Olive Doane Kelley 7-18-1904

1463-Howard Gordon Kelley 3-16-1909

1206-DORA UTT
(939,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 10-9-1907, Harry

Clyde Runner, born in Morgantown, W.Va., son of Lewis and Nancy Jane (Mosser) Runner. Res. (1960) 327 University Ave., Morgantown, W.Va.

BORN

Dora (Utt) Runner	10-24-1884
Harry Clyde Runner	7-15-1881

CHILDREN:

1464-Mildred Sue Runner	8- 7-1909
1465-Harry Clyde Runner, Jr.	4-25-1912

1207-SUSAN BELINDA UTT
(939,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va., January 28, 1887. She completed the Sophomore year in Morgantown High School. Following her high school work she was employed by the Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company as Telephone Operator and later became Chief Operator. During the period of this employment she completed a commercial course in the local Business College. She resigned from the telephone company and thereafter was employed by business firms in Morgantown as book-keeper and stenographer, until February 15, 1935, when she became Secretary to Business Director of Residence Halls, of West Virginia University. She retired June 30, 1957, after being continuously employed for fifty-one years. Res. (1960) 141 Richwood Ave., Morgantown, W.Va.

1208-MABEL UTT
(939,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 1909, David G. Davies, born at Llanelly, South Wales, son of William and Mary (Phillips) Davies. Mary Phillips is a descendant of Oliver Cromwell. Res. (1960) 1145 Van Voorhis Road, Morgantown, W.Va.

BORN

Mabel (Utt) Davies	5-23-1889
David G. Davies	7- 4-1882

CHILDREN:

1466-Virginia Belle Davies	1-14-1910
----------------------------	-----------

1467-Mary Rebecca Davies	7-16-1911
1468-Helen Roslyn Davies	8-29-1914
1469-Annie Lee Davies	8-15-1916
1470-David William Davies	1-26-1918
1471-Richard Errett Davies	9- 2-1920
1472-Ruth Camille Davies	9-29-1922
1473-Robert Walter Davies	1-24-1924
1474-John Utt Davies	10- 2-1926

1210-CHESTER WILLIAM UTT
(939,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 5-23-1913, Grace Edith Stewart.

Chester was a member of the National Guard, and was called into active duty during the riot and disturbance at Paint Creek, W.Va. He is a Mason and a member of the First Christian Church. Res. (1960) 310 South High St., Morgantown, W. Va.

	BORN
Chester William Utt	12-21-1891
Grace Edith (Stewart) Utt	3-26-1891
CHILD:	
1475-Eleanor Rebecca Utt	4-16-1917

1211-HELEN PROTZMAN
(940,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Rochester, N.Y. Married, 12-28-1910, Sidney White Rivenburg, born at Clifford, Penna., son of Henry and Charity (White) Rivenburg.

Helen attended the State Normal School, San Jose, Calif., from which she received a teacher's certificate. She attended one year at the University of California, 1906-1907, and received the Bachelor of Science degree in education from State Teachers' College, Albany, N.Y., 1939. Res. of widow (1960) Factoryville, Penna.

	BORN
Helen (Protzman) Rivenburg	10-14-1882
Sidney White Rivenburg	10-12-1857

CHILDREN:

1476-Henry Rivenburg	1- 6-1912
1477-Varina Mildred Rivenburg	12-25-1914
1478-Sydney Helen Rivenburg	12-28-1922

DECEASED:

	DIED
Sidney White Rivenburg	1936

1212-HAROLD OSGOOD PROTZMAN

(940,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Rochester, N.Y. Married, 4-16-1934, Freda Margaret Saemann, born in Sacramento, Calif. No children. Resided in Sacramento, Calif.

BORN

Harold Osgood Protzman	5- 2-1884
Freda Margaret (Saemann) Protzman	12- 6-1890

DECEASED:

	DIED
1212-Harold Osgood Protzman	5- 2-1950

1217-ABNER ALONZO PROTZMAN

(941,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 1900, Mary Florence (Hall) Healy, born in Menokin, Va., daughter of Julius Bliss and Elizabeth (Harwood) Hall.

Mr. Protzman was engaged in several occupations, having been a Pharmacist; Secretary of Y.M.C.A; Fund-Campaign Director and Life insurance business. Member of the Baptist Church. He died in Pittsburgh, Penna., and was cremated and ashes placed in his mother's grave in Mount Union Cemetery, near Morgantown, W.Va.

BORN

Abner Alonzo Protzman	8-23-1875
Mary Florence (Hall)(Healy) Protzman	11- 1-1867

CHILDREN:

1479-Ruth Protzman	6-16-1902
1480-Rachel Protzman	10- 1-1906

DECEASED:

	DIED
1217-Abner Alonzo Protzman	4-18-1942
Mary Florence (Hall)(Healy)Protzman	2- 5-1959

1218-EARL GLENN PROTZMAN
(941,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 12-4-1907, Fannie Jolliffe, born in Morgantown, W.Va., daughter of William Thomas and Mary Ann (Brand) Jolliffe. Mr. Protzman served in the Spanish-American War. His second wife was Bertha Sharrett, residing (1960) at Carmichaels, Penna. No issue.

	BORN
Earl Glenn Protzman	11- 6-1883
Fannie (Jolliffe) Protzman	3-11-1881
CHILDREN:	
1481-Celia Mae Protzman	12-18-1908
1482-Claude Raymond Protzman	12- 1-1911
1483-Otis Kent Protzman	4-14-1914

	DIED
1218-Earl Glenn Protzman	6-14-1955
Fannie (Jolliffe) Protzman	1-23-1939

Mr. Protzman was buried at Redstone Cemetery, near Brownsville, Penna. Mrs. Protzman was buried in Fairview Cemetery, near Morgantown, W.Va.

1219-DESSIE PROTZMAN
(941,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 8-19-1913, Brison Edwin Kimble, born at Shreve, W.Va., son of Jacob Lincoln and Anna Lydia (Alt) Kimble.

Dessie received Teacher's Certificate from Vocal Department, West Virginia University, 1907. Mr. Kimble graduated from Shepherd College, 1909, and received the A.B. degree from West Virginia University, 1917, and Master's degree from the same school in 1930. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. Res. (1960) 305 Wagner Rd., Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
Dessie (Protzman) Kimble	3-10-1887
Brison Edwin Kimble	4- 2-1885

CHILDREN:

1484-Evelyn Louise Kimble	6-16-1914
1485-Edwin Lee Kimble	5-22-1918
1486-Anna Ruth Kimble	2- 6-1920
1487-Harold Brison Kimble	10-27-1930

1220-CARL MASON PROTZMAN

(941,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 4-18-1911, Nancy Ethel Jolliffe, born in Morgantown, W.Va., daughter of William Thomas and Mary Ann (Brand) Jolliffe. Mr. Protzman attended West Virginia University and graduated from Duff's Business College, Pittsburgh, Penna., 1909. Res. of widow (1960) 221 Wagner Rd., Morgantown, W.Va.

BORN

Carl Mason Protzman	3- 8-1889
Nancy Ethel (Jolliffe) Protzman	2- 6-1889

DECEASED:

DIED

1220-Carl Mason Protzman	11-18-1957
--------------------------	------------

Buried in Lawnwood Cemetery, Morgantown, W.Va.

1221-MARY ELIZABETH STURGISS

(944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 12-12-1908, J. T. West, son of John B. and Sarah Jane (Stewart) West. Mary Elizabeth was a member of Elizabeth Ludington Hagan's Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. Members of the Baptist Church. Resided in Morgantown, W.Va.

BORN

Mary Elizabeth (Sturgiss) West	7- 7-1883
J. T. West	5-14-1882

CHILDREN:

1488-Margaret Sturgiss West	11-15-1909
1489-Ruth Elizabeth West	3- 2-1913
1490-Mary Jane West	12-24-1914
1491-Anna Eleanor West	8- 8-1919

DECEASED:

DIED

1488-Margaret Sturgiss West	9-17-1925
1221-Mary Elizabeth (Sturgiss) West	11-21-1931

J. T. West 5- 4-1951
 Buried in East Oak Grove Cemetery,
 Morgantown, W.Va.

1222-ANNA GANS STURGISS
 (944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 12-29-1915, J.
 Frederic Wilson, son of Dennis and Melissa (Cowley)
 Wilson. She received the A.B. degree in English from
 West Virginia University, 1915. Members of the Baptist
 Church. Res. (1960) Olathe, Colo.

	BORN
Anna Gans (Sturgiss) Wilson	10-18-1884
J. Frederic Wilson	11-12-1879
CHILDREN:	
1492-Elizabeth Anne Wilson	10-11-1916
1493-Ralph Sturgiss Wilson	6-14-1919

1223-WILLIAM HOWARD STURGISS
 (944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 8-17-1907, Anna
 Collins, daughter of John Collins. Members of the First
 Baptist Church. Res. (1960) Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
William Howard Sturgiss	12-21-1886
Anna (Collins) Sturgiss	6- 8-1887
CHILDREN:	
1494-Alfred Howard Sturgiss	8- 3-1909
1495-Evelyn Sturgiss	8- 4-1913
DECEASED:	
Anna (Collins) Sturgiss	DIED 1948
Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Parkersburg, W.Va.	

1224-DAVID C. STURGISS
 (944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Uniontown, Penna. Married, May 1910, Helen
 Kathleen MacChesney, daughter of Joseph B. and Kathryn

(Woodcock) MacChesney. He was the owner and operator of the Sturgiss Pharmacy. Resided at Morgantown, W. Va.

BORN

David C. Sturgiss 5-18-1888
Helen Kathleen (MacChesney) Sturgiss 8-31-1892

CHILD:

1496-David Robert Sturgiss 7- 7-1915

DECEASED:

DIED

1224-David C. Sturgiss 8-27-1921

1226-HELEN GOULD STURGISS

(944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Uniontown, Penna. Married, 6-18-1922, Loring A. Wilson, son of Dennis and Melissa A. (Cowley) Wilson. She graduated from the University of West Virginia, 1918, and taught in Monongalia County schools and Olathe High School, Olathe, Colo. Member of the Baptist Church. Res. (1960) Olathe, Colo.

BORN

Helen Gould (Sturgiss) Wilson 9-11-1897
Loring A. Wilson 4- 4-1899

CHILDREN:

1497-William Howard Wilson 8-13-1924

1498-Dorothy Lee Wilson 1-19-1928

DECEASED:

DIED

1498-Dorothy Lee Wilson 2-14-1930

Loring A. Wilson 12-26-1956

Buried in Olathe Cemetery, Olathe, Colo.

1227-MARGARET STURGISS

(944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W. Va. Married, 12-21-1926, Francis Guy Ash, born in Elizabethton, Tenn., son of Benton and Hattie Virginia (Jeffery) Ash.

Margaret was a Secretary for the H. L. Swisher Company, during her employment she attended the West Virginia University and graduated in 1926. She taught in the Morgantown Junior High School and the Hattiesburg High School at Hattiesburg, Miss. She is a member of the

Women's Club; Daughters of the American Revolution and the Huguenot Society of West Virginia. Within the pages of this history are the records of the Sturgiss, Gans, Joseph and other families which Margaret so generously gave her time and talent to gather and compile-for which fine service the author is profoundly grateful.

Mr. Ash received his early education in the schools at West Union, W.Va., and after graduating from the West Union High School he attended West Virginia University for two years.

He served in World War I from March 1917 to January 1919, as 1st. Lieutenant with the West Virginia National Guard, and also in World War II from 1941 to 1946, having attained the rank of Colonel. He was associated with the H. L. Swisher Company in the real estate and insurance business; served as Adjutant-General of West Virginia, 1935-1936, and resigned to become Federal Housing Administrator of West Virginia, left in 1941 to enter the military service, returned to his former position in 1946, and resigned in 1954 when he became engaged in the mortgage and loan business. He is a member of the American Legion; B.P.O.E; Knights of Pythias; a 32nd degree Mason and a member of the Shrine. They are members of the Baptist Church. No children. Res. (1960) 25-C Delaware Ave., Charleston 2, W.Va.

BORN

Margaret (Sturgiss) Ash

9-22-1900

Francis Guy Ash

11-13-1893

1228-ROBERT E. ALLEN
(946,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 6-15-1921, Kathryn Virginia Scott, daughter of Harvey M. and May Virginia (Wardner) Scott.

Mr. Allen received the B.S. degree from West Virginia University in Petroleum Engineering.

Mrs. Allen received the Bachelor of Science degree in Home Economics from West Virginia University, and her Master's degree in Home Economics from the same institution in 1960. Res. (1960) Route 1, Box 217, Aurora, W. Va.

BORN

Robert E. Allen	6-27-1897
Kathryn Virginia (Scott) Allen	2-22-1898

CHILDREN:

1499-Robert E. L. Allen	7-13-1922
1500-Kathryn Virginia Allen	1-28-1926
1501-Cynthia Janice Allen	6-28-1934

1229-ANNA JANE ALLEN
(946,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 12-3-1928, Edwin Stovall Lowrey, son of Bill Greene and Marylee (Booth) Lowrey.

Mrs. Lowrey attended the public schools in Morgantown, W.Va., and received the B.A. degree from West Virginia University. She is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. She taught school in Fairmont, W.Va., one year and served as Congressional secretary in Washington, D.C., six years. She was president of Mississippi Congress of Parents and Teachers, 1955-1957; member of National Board of Managers, PTA, 1955-1957. She was honored by an appointment to serve on the South Eastern Advisory Council of the American National Red Cross, 1955-1958. She served as Volunteer Field-Staff, Junior Red Cross, 1958. She was president of American Association of University Women, Clarksdale Branch, 1958-1960. She is a member of Delta Kappa Gamma; American Legion Auxiliary and Clarksdale Women's Club; member of the Baptist Church; Associational Superintendent of the Women's Missionary Union and a teacher in Sunday School. She is listed in "Who's Who of American Women."

Mr. Lowrey attended Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss. He graduated from the University of Mississippi from which he received the Bachelor of Laws degree, 1937. He is an Attorney-at-Law. His father (B.G. Lowrey) served in the House of Representatives in the United States Congress, and was president of the Blue Mountain College, which was founded by his father. Res. (1960) 204 Cherry St., Clarksdale, Miss.

	BORN
Anna Jane (Allen) Lowrey	8-18-1900
Edwin Stovall Lowrey	12- 7-1897
CHILDREN:	
1502-Mary Katherine Lowrey	10-12-1929
1503-Robert Allen Lowrey	9-20-1936
1504-Bill Booth Lowrey	1-21-1938
1505-Rebecca Jane Lowrey	7-24-1940

1230-MARY ROSAMOND ALLEN
(946,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 7-4-1951, Joseph Peter Pavone, son of Nicholas and Frances (Leonzi) Pavone.

Mrs. Pavone received A.B. and M.S. degrees from West Virginia University, Morgantown, W.Va. She is a teacher in fields of Mathematics, Health and Physical Education. No children. Res. (1960) Route 2, Deer Park, Md.

	BORN
Mary Rosemond (Allen) Pavone	1-28-1905
Joseph Peter Pavone	3- 4-1921

1231-MILDRED REBECCA ALLEN
(946,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 4-20-1935, Ernest Clingman Smith, born at Camden-on-Gauley, Nicholas County, W.Va., son of Ernest George and Blanch (Clingman) Smith.

Mrs. Smith received her early schooling in Morgantown, W.Va. She attended George Washington University, Washington, D.C., during her first year in college, returned to Morgantown and finished her college work at the West Virginia University in 1929, receiving the A.B. degree, having majored in Zoology, taking all pre-Med. requisites. She was the high scorer on the W.V.U. Women's Rifle Team for three years, having an average of 97 per cent and was awarded the National Rifle Association Medal.

She taught First Aid for the Red Cross and was district Captain of Civilian Defense. She organized and trained seven First Aid teams and two rescue-squads. Due to the shortage of male operators during World War II, she accepted the post of Radio-Operator for the West Virginia Public Safety Department (State Police). For a number of years she has served in the capacity of Assistant for leading Dermatologists and Thoracic Surgeons and general Practitioners at Charleston, W.Va. She is a member of the Kanawha Medical Assistants and a member of the Charleston Press Club.

Mr. Smith received his elementary and high school education at Weston, W.Va., and has taken extension work in Specialized accounting-courses with the International Accountants Society of Chicago, Ill. Since 1944 he has been the District Manager of International Accountants Society, covering the State of West Virginia, and parts of Virginia, Maryland, Ohio and Kentucky. He is a Mason; a member of West Virginia Press Club; Ohio Valley Accountants Association; Kanawha Valley Accountants Association and National Association of Accountants. No children. Res. (1960) 5463 Big Tyler Road, Charleston 2, W. Va.

	BORN
Mildred Rebecca (Allen) Smith	3-29-1907
Ernest Clingman Smith	6- 2-1904

1232-NELLIE ETHEL JOSEPH
(952,487,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 6-30-1914, William Chalfant Price, son of John Evans and Elizabeth (Chalfant) Price.

Mrs. Price is a member of the Eastern Star Lodge at Morgantown, W.Va., and served as Worthy Matron, 1925-1926; Worthy Grand Matron, 1940-1941; member of the White Shrine of which she was a Scribe for two years, and a member of the Col. John Evans Chapter of the D.A.R. No children. Res. (1960) 403 High Street, Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
Nellie Ethel (Joseph) Price	9-22-1886
William Chalfant Price	5-10-1880

DECEASED:

William Chalfant Price

DIED

7- 2-1919

1233-MARIE JOSEPH

(952,487,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va., 1-12-1889. Unmarried. She is a member of Col John Evans Chapter of the D.A.R. Res. (1960) 403 High Street, Morgantown, W.Va.

1234-HULDAH VELRIE JACKSON

(958,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Daybrook, W.Va., 4-5-1895. She attended public schools in Monongalia and Wetzel Counties, W.Va., and completed a two-year course at the West Virginia Business College, Fairmont, W.Va. She passed the teacher's examination and received her certificate to teach in the public schools. Due to sickness she was unable to pursue this work at first, however, after her recovery she did teach school for about three years, mostly filling vacancies created by the absence of other teachers.

When the author requested "Miss Huldah" to send information about herself, she was very modest and said she had never done anything of importance and there was not much to say. She did say she had never married and had found much happiness being with her parents and found great joy and satisfaction in her work as a Bible-teacher. She claimed this was about as constructive as anything she could do.

The author has known her for many years and of some of the things she has done. From 1925 to 1942 she served as Secretary of the Jackson-Cain family reunion. This was an annual affair held at Mannington, W.Va., which brought together the descendants of John Josiah and Lydia Ann (Cain) Jackson. The writer has carried on a lively correspondence with her for the past three years concerning our family history. She has contributed largely to his work with clues, leads and valuable materials not obtainable elsewhere.

She has been a member of the Church of Christ since she was a small girl. She has taken special courses to

prepare herself for teaching the Bible. She has faithfully served as a Bible-teacher for 46 years, and has dedicated her entire life to this noble and worthy cause. Her Bible is her daily companion. She was never married. Res. (1960) 440 Wiley St., Fairmont, W.Va.

1235-CINDA MAUDE JACKSON
(958,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Hundred, W.Va. Married first to Charles Orville Brewer, 9-4-1934. Her second marriage, 6-9-1957, to Charles Orville Myers, born at Metz, W.Va., son of Ervin David and Sarah Frances (Hendershot) Myers. No children. Res. (1960) Route 1, Metz, W.Va.

	BORN
Cinda Maude (Jackson)(Brewer) Myers	4- 6-1897
Charles Orville Myers	4-20-1895

1236-STACY LOWMAN JACKSON
(958,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Hundred, W.Va. Married, 5-24-1920, Minnie May Aberegg, born at Board Tree, W.Va., daughter of James H. and Dorotha Jane (Rude) Aberegg.

Stacy worked in the oil fields, became a Tool Dresser at 16 years of age, and was promoted to a Driller a few years later. He followed the drilling occupation until 1941, when he suffered a serious back injury and was unable to continue this occupation. In 1942 he was employed by the Davison Chemical Co., now owned by the W. R. Grace Co., Baltimore, Md. He was made Foreman of the Agriculture Chemical Department. Stacy received considerable recognition for his contribution in safety work, especially for the design of a Coupling Guard, which the company adopted as a new standard for one of their departments. He is now retired and living near Burton, W.Va. They are members of the Church of Christ. Res. (1960) Star Route, P.O. Box 2, Burton, W.Va.

	BORN
Stacy Lowman Jackson	3- 9-1900
Minnie May (Aberegg) Jackson	12-30-1897

CHILDREN:

1506-Ralph T. Jackson	4-15-1921
1507-Floyd Stanley Jackson	10-31-1925

1237-ARTHUR LEE BREWER
(959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 10-4-1909, Tina Boyles, born in Calhoun Co., W.Va., daughter of Garrett and.....(Nutter) Boyles.

Arthur worked in the oil fields of Roane Co., W.Va., and about 1919 went to Texas where he was engaged in oil field work, and two years later moved to Winfield, Kan., where he became extensively engaged in drilling and production operations of crude oil. He was Superintendent of the Lewis Production Company, and owner and operator of the Arthur L. Brewer Drilling Co.

BORN

Arthur Lee Brewer	9-30-1887
Tina (Boyles) Brewer	4-24-1889

CHILDREN:

1508-Clarissa Jean Brewer	1-31-1911
1509-Harry John Brewer	12-31-1912
1510-George Lee Brewer	7-21-1915
1511-Dorothy Elizabeth Brewer	7-24-1917
1512-Dona Katharyn Brewer	10- 3-1919
1513-Arthur Gordon Brewer	9-10-1921
1514-Madalyn Kristina Brewer	9-24-1923
1515-Rosalee Brewer	10- 5-1925
1516-Lewis Eugene Brewer	3- 8-1929

DECEASED:

DIED

1237-Arthur Lee Brewer	10- 5-1951
------------------------	------------

1238-JESTUS DEMAR BREWER
(959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 9-15-1909, Maggie Esta Gilbert, Born in Smithfield, W.Va., daughter of Charles Alexander and Mary Virginia (Horner) Gilbert.

Justus attended public school in Wetzel County during the short winter term, and the rest of the year was kept busy working on the farm. His educational

advantages were limited, but being persistent in all undertakings, he soon acquired a good knowledge of oil field operations. He was employed continuously for more than fifty years in the oil business. He was first employed in the oil field at Smithfield in 1908. The last 36 years of service was with the South Penn Oil Co., having retired from this firm in 1955.

After his retirement he purchased a one-half interest in fourteen producing oil wells located near his home in Smithfield, and operated them during the remainder of his life. He suffered from a severe heart-attack on July 30, 1959, which brought about his sudden death. Jestus was widely known and beloved. He was a person of strong family attachment, and highly respected in the community where he lived. He was a person of simple tastes and habits, conscientious, honest and fair in all his dealings. He always attended the Jackson-Cain family reunions and is well remembered for his warm handshake, ready smile and pleasant greeting, that made him popular and well known. Res. of widow (1960) Smithfield, W. Va.

	BORN
Jestus Demar Brewer	12- 6-1889
Maggie Esta (Gilbert) Brewer	10- 4-1891
CHILDREN:	
1517-Hattie Marie Brewer	9-22-1910
1518-Harvey Lee Brewer	6-22-1912
1519-David Paul Brewer	3-18-1915
1520-Mary Lorena Brewer	4- 9-1917
1521-Clifford Dale Brewer	4-21-1919
1522-Norma Colleen Brewer	12- 6-1929
DECEASED:	DIED
1238-Jestus Demar Brewer	7-30-1959
Buried in the Barker Cemetery, Smithfield, W.Va.	

1239-LAURA ELIZABETH BREWER
(959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 2-3-1911, Claud Wilt. Res. (1960) Roanoke, W.Va.

	BORN
Laura Elizabeth (Brewer) Wilt	6-16-1891
Claud Wilt	6- 8-1886

CHILDREN:

1523-Leota Wilt	11-29-1912
1524-Ruby Velma Wilt	7-18-1914
1525-Hada Almeta Wilt	1-27-1917
1526-Alvira Elizabeth Wilt	12-27-1918
1527-Naomi Pauline Wilt	12-22-1920
1528-Claud Wilt, Jr.	6-20-1923
1529-Emery Thomas Wilt	5- 6-1925
1530-Opie Lee Wilt	2-10-1927
1531-Herbert Edward Wilt	10-14-1928
1532-Robert Eugene Wilt	3-13-1930

DECEASED:

	DIED
1532-Robert Eugene Wilt	3-15-1930
Buried in Finister Cemetery, Gilmer Co., W.Va.	

1240-JOHN LINDSAY BREWER

(959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 5-17-1915, Mary Marie Showalter, born in Smithfield, W.Va., daughter of William Henry and Elisa Jane (McMasters) Showalter.

Lindsay started to work fifteen years of age for the South Penn Oil Co., at Smithfield, W.Va. He left there in 1919 and went to Ranger Texas, where he was employed by the Monitor Oil Co., and later was employes by the H. J. Barker Co. In 1920 he moved to Augusta, Kan., and was employed by the Lewis Oil Company, which was supervised by his brother, Arthur. In 1927 he went to Fairfax, Okla., and continued there until 1939 when he resigned and moved to Winfield, Kan., and resumed work as a carpenter. Because of failing health he retired in 1956. Res. (1960) Route 4, Winfield, Kan.

BORN

John Lindsay Brewer	1- 7-1893
Mary Marie (Showalter) Brewer	10- 3-1897

CHILDREN:

1533-Bernice Elaine Brewer	6-27-1919
1534-Beulah Leah Brewer	12-13-1923

1241-CLEM ELLSWORTH BREWER
(959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 6-15-1916, Emma Laverna Ice, born in Smithfield, W.Va., daughter of Elmer E. and Virginia Alice (Snodgrass) Ice. Her mother, Virginia Alice Ice, is still active and enjoying good health in her ninety-fourth year of age.

Clem was reared on a farm at Smithfield and has lived there all his life. He was employed by the South Penn Oil Company and retired October 21, 1959, after thirty-seven years of service with the company. Res. (1960) P.O. Box 334, Smithfield, W.Va.

BORN	
Clem Ellsworth Brewer	10- 6-1894
Emma Laverna (Ice) Brewer	3- 7-1891
CHILD:	
1535-Arlene Louise Brewer	6-17-1917

1242-EDWARD EMORY BREWER
(959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 11-15-1917, Lucy Jane Hickerson, born in Lincoln County, Missouri, daughter of Samuel G. and Sophronia (Moore) Hickerson.

Edward was in World War I, with the United States Army, Company K-61st Infantry of the 5th Division. He was in the Battles of St. Mehiel and Meuse-Argonne. He was wounded and awarded the Purple Heart Star. Res. (1960) Smithfield, W.Va.

BORN	
Edward Emory Brewer	8- 9-1895
Lucy Jane (Hickerson) Brewer	1-29-1896
CHILD:	
1536-Marjorie Emory Brewer	10-27-1918

1243-ALTA ELLEN BREWER
(959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 9-12-1914, Harry Lonzo Bogard, born in Hundred, W.Va. Resided at Sapulpa, Okla.

	BORN
Alta Ellen (Brewer) Bogard	2-15-1898
Harry Lonzo Bogard	9-14-1892

CHILDREN:

1537-Graden Winfield Bogard	8- 3-1915
1538-Lillian Irene Bogard	8-29-1918
1539-Mary Alice Bogard	11-20-1919
1540-Willis Robert Bogard	2-13-1922
1541-Ray LaMont Bogard	5-30-1925
1542-Roy Lee Bogard	5-30-1925
1543-Freda Louise Bogard	7-31-1930
1544-Florence Elene Bogard	11-25-1933
1545-Kathryne Neoma Bogard	6-13-1936

DECEASED:

	DIED
1537-Graden Winfield Bogard	11- 3-1918
1541-Ray LaMont Bogard	5-30-1925
1243-Alta Ellen (Brewer) Bogard	6-18-1948
Harry Lonzo Bogard	10-16-1954

1244-MARY L. BREWER
(959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 5-12-1917, Don L. Byard, born in Mobley, W.Va.

	BORN
Mary L. (Brewer) Byard	8-15-1899
Don L. Byard	5- 5-1895

CHILD:

1546-Myurldean Inez Byard	4-24-1918
---------------------------	-----------

DECEASED:

	DIED
1244-Mary L. (Brewer) Byard	4- 4-1954

1245-CHARLES OVAL BREWER
(959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 7-15-1920, Mabel Lillian Bowser, born at Alvy, W.Va., daughter of Wilson L. and Dora F. (Bonner) Bowser.

Charles is a Field Foreman for the South Penn Oil Co., and has been in the employ of this firm for the past twenty-nine years. Res. (1960) Smithfield, W.Va.

	BORN
Charles Oval Brewer	7- 1-1901
Mabel Lillian (Bowser) Brewer	7- 1-1898
CHILDREN:	
1547-Delora Mildred Brewer	9-19-1923
1548-Louise Kathryn Brewer	3- 3-1926
1549-Charles Wilson Brewer	12-23-1928
1550-Carl Deamor Brewer	8-12-1936

1246-WILLIAM BRYAN BREWER
(959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 4-7-1928, Mattie Hazel Walker, born in Rotan, Texas, daughter of William Hayden and Minnie (McGee) Walker.

William left home at the age of twenty-one years to work in the Kansas oil fields. He was first employed by the Lewis Oil Company in 1924. This company was later sold to the Texas Oil Company, and he continued with them until 1928, when he resigned to accept employment with the Phillips Petroleum Company. He has been with this firm for the past thirty-two years. Res. (1960) Route 1, Burbank, Okla.

	BORN
William Bryan Brewer	4-30-1903
Mattie Hazel (Walker) Brewer	10- 7-1911
CHILDREN:	
1551-Robert Eugene Brewer	3- 9-1929
1552-Lena Faye Brewer	1-21-1931
1553-Dorothy Mae Brewer	12- 6-1940

1248-NORVAL ODGAR BREWER
(959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 7-17-1926, Rachel Pluma Johnston, born in Smithfield, W.Va., daughter of E. Blain and Etta L. (Asher) Johnston.

Norval served in World War II with the United States Army from March 1944 to Feb. 1945. He is employed by the South Penn Oil Co., and has been with this firm twenty-six years. Res. (1960) Smithfield, W.Va.

	BORN
Norval Odgar Brewer	8-19-1906
Rachel Pluma (Johnston) Brewer	7-31-1911

CHILDREN:

1554-Denver Lee Brewer	4-27-1927
1555-Alfred Warren Brewer	11-14-1929
1556-Garnet Lucille Brewer	11-20-1931
1557-Doris Pauline Brewer	4-22-1934
1558-Vivian Ruth Brewer	7-28-1936
1559-Joe Wilbur Brewer	5-30-1940

1249-CLARENCE VANCE BREWER
(959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 1-25-1934, Marie Virginia Gilbert, born in Smithfield, W.Va., daughter of William R. and Elizabeth (Snodgrass) Gilbert.

Clarence is employed by the South Penn Oil Co., and has been in the service of this company for twenty-two years. He was in World War II with the United States Army, Battery A. 549th Field Artillery Battalion. He was engaged in combat duty in the Ruhr Valley and along the Rhine River, Germany, No children. Res. (1960) Smithfield, W.Va.

	BORN
Clarence Vance Brewer	5- 6-1908
Marie Virginia (Gilbert) Brewer	9-20-1912

1250-ORA ALBERT BREWER
(959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. He was first married, 10-7-1933, to Opal Lerlene Isham, born in Teague, Texas. His second marriage, 5-20-1939, was to Verna Marie Humbert, born in Winfield, Kansas, daughter of Harry C. and Bertha Viola (Overly) Humbert.

Ora left home at 19 years of age to work on a farm near Breckenridge, Texas, where he remained until 1933 when he was able to secure employment with the Colorado Interstate Gas Company. In 1935 he moved to Oklahoma, where he was engaged in farming and part time work in the oil field. In 1937 he moved to Winfield, Kansas to work

on a ranch for his brother. Since 1941 he has been engaged in oil field operations at Winfield, Kansas, and is now (1960) with the H.H. Blair Oil Company. Res. (1960) 1019 East 7th Street, Winfield, Kansas.

	BORN
Ora Albert Brewer	2-22-1910
Opal Lerlene (Isham) Brewer	8-24-1914
CHILD:	
1560-Wanda Lerlene Brewer	10-24-1935

SECOND MARRIAGE

Verna Marie (Humbert) Brewer	12-21-1914
CHILDREN:	
1561-Roberta Faye Brewer	1-29-1940
1562-Alford Joe Brewer	8-18-1942

1251-ELVIRA WINNIE BREWER
(959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 4-13-1935, John Delbert Powell, born at Mobley, W.Va. Res. (1960) Route 1, Box 42, Smithfield, W.Va.

	BORN
Elvira Winnie (Brewer) Powell	2- 6-1912
John Delbert Powell	7- 4-1916
CHILDREN:	
1563-Regenia Mae Powell	3-31-1939
1564-Barron Roger Powell	8-15-1941
1565-David Dwight Powell	6-15-1947
1566-Angelo Jo Powell	3-14-1950

1252-VIRGINIA MAGGIE BREWER
(959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 12-25-1932, Charles William Kendall, born near Mannington, W.Va. No children. Res. (1960) Route 5, Vincennes, Ind.

	BORN
Virginia Maggie (Brewer) Kendall	9- 9-1913
Charles William Kendall	7-24-1899

1253-VIRCHIE MAE BREWER
(959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 3-4-1935, Roy Kenneth Kendall. Res. (1960) Route 1, Box 130, Mannington, W.Va.

BORN

Virchie Mae (Brewer) Kendall 12- 8-1916
Roy Kenneth Kendall 9- 1-1913

CHILDREN:

1567-Suroba Jean Kendall 12- 8-1935
1568-Ardis Blaine Kendall 12-12-1936

1254-FLORENCE DOROTHY CROSS
(960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Kodol, W.Va. Married, 2-6-1905, Evard Edward Meyer, born near Proctor, W.Va., son of John Jacob and Sarah (Ingold) Meyer, of Monroe Co., Ohio. Resided at Mannington, W.Va.

BORN

Florence Dorothy (Cross) Meyer 7- 6-1889
Evard Edward Meyer 6-17-1877

CHILDREN:

1569-Herbert Ralph Meyer 10-20-1905
1570-Odgar Paul Meyer 3-15-1908
1571-Edith Madge Meyer 9-15-1912

DECEASED:

DIED

1571-Edith Madge Meyer 7-18-1913
Evard Edward Meyer 1- 7-1958
1254-Florence Dorothy (Cross) Meyer 2-22-1958

Buried in North View Cemetery, New Martinsville,
W. Va.

1255-JESSE CALVIN CROSS
(960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Kodol, W.Va. Married, 4-8-1917, Louise Oretta Morgan, born near New Martinsville, W.Va., daughter of Richard T. and Correna B. (Schamp) Morgan. Louise is a graduate of Magnolia High School, New Martinsville, W.Va., and a member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

Mr. Cross attended public school in Wetzel County, W. Va., and graduated from the Mountain State Business College, Parkersburg, W. Va., 1910. He later took extension work and specialized course with LaSalle University and the International Accountants Society.

He began working in the oil fields of West Virginia in 1904, for the South Penn Oil Co., and continued until 1909, when he resigned to continue his school work. He was employed in 1911 by the Hope Natural Gas Co., then a subsidiary of the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, and sent to a district field office where he was engaged in clerical work.

In 1918 he was promoted to the position of Field Accounting Supervisor, and in March 1919, was assigned the task of reclassifying the company's plant properties preparatory to the inception of the State Regulation Commission code of accounts. After completing the work for the companies in West Virginia and Ohio, he was sent to Pittsburgh, Penna., and assigned the same duties for an associated company. Following the completion of this special work, he was transferred to the company's general office in Pittsburgh, Penna., and was made Assistant Chief Accountant and in October 1922, became Chief Accountant.

On February 21, 1939, he was promoted to be Assistant Treasurer of Hope Natural Gas Company and The River Gas Company, and returned to Clarksburg, W. Va., in 1940, when the general office was transferred from Pittsburgh. He was elected Treasurer of these companies, January 1, 1949, and served in this capacity until April 15, 1954, when he was elected Vice-President of Hope Natural Gas Co.

He became director of Hope Natural Gas Company and The River Gas Company, January 1, 1949, and served until he retired in 1956. He also served as a member of the Annuities and Benefits Committee of Consolidated Natural Gas Company, the parent company of the five gas companies. He has taken an active part in the American Gas Association, and was elected to serve as Chairman of the General Accounting Committee for the 1947-1948 term.

Mr. Cross has been active in community and civic affairs, having served as a member of the official board of the Mt. Lebanon Methodist Church, Pittsburgh, Penna., for several years, and sixteen years on the official

board of the First Methodist Church, Clarksburg, W.Va., and was treasurer of the new church-building fund, completed in 1956. He served as treasurer of the Harrison County Chapter of the American Red Cross, and a member of the Chapter Board. In 1952 he was honored by an appointment to a two year-term on the Eastern Advisory Council of the American National Red Cross; served as Vice-President of the Bureau Issues Association, Inc.; a member of the Rotary Club; Chamber of Commerce; Castle Shannon Country Club, where he served as President of the club; Clarksburg Country Club; Virginias' Seniors' Golf Association; 32nd degree Mason and life-member Shriner. He retired May 1, 1956, after completing forty eight years of accredited service. Res. (1961) Carmel Knolls Drive, Route 3, Box 3140, Carmel, Calif.

BORN

Jesse Calvin Cross	5-23-1891
Louise Oretta (Morgan) Cross	1-27-1898

CHILDREN:

1572-Wayne Calvin Cross	6-19-1918
1573-Doris Mae Cross	1-20-1922

DECEASED:

DIED

1572-Wayne Calvin Cross	1-10-1924
-------------------------	-----------

Buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Penna.

1256-JOHN LEWIS CROSS
(960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Kodol, W Va. Married, 12-22-1914, Mary Elizabeth Burdette, born in Parkersburg, W.Va., daughter of Lewis A. and Margarete Alice, (Alexander) Burdette.

John started to work at an early age in the oil fields of Wetzel County, W.Va. When World War I came, he was inducted into the service, and served with the United States Army, in the First Division, Infantry Co. B-18th. He was wounded in the Battle of Soissons, France, and sent to the base hospital. After his recovery he returned to his division, and was sent to Germany with the army of occupation. He received two combat stars, and was mustered out August 21, 1919. He was employed by the Hope Natural Gas Company for forty

years, and retired in 1954. He receives a pension from the company, and also a soldier's pension. Res. (1960) Pine Grove, W.Va.

	BORN
John Lewis Cross	10- 9-1893
Mary Elizabeth (Burdette) Cross	11- 5-1893
CHILDREN:	
1574-Raymond Walter Cross	6- 1-1921
1575-Betty Lou Cross	4-29-1926

1257-PERRY ELMER CROSS
(960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Kodol, W.Va. Married, 9-28-1919, Violet Pearl Postlethwait, born in Wileyville, W.Va., daughter of Calvin A. and Della M. (McCoy) Postlethwait.

Elmer first worked in the oil fields of Wetzel County, W.Va., and later secured employment with the Hope Natural Gas Co. He was inducted into service at the beginning of World War I. He was a Machine-Gunner, with the 80th Division of the United States Army, attached to Company C-315th Machine-Gun Battalion. He participated in three major operations, namely, the Battle of Artoiz Sector; St. Mehiel and the Battle of Meuse-Argonne. He was mustered out June 9, 1919. He was in the service of Hope Natural Gas Company thirty-seven years, and retired in 1957. Res. (1960) 4009 North 9th Avenue, Pensacola, Fla.

	BORN
Perry Elmer Cross	5-29-1895
Violet Pearl (Postlethwait) Cross	4-25-1901
CHILDREN:	
1576-Waleah Neoma Cross	11- 9-1920
1577-Searoba Dolerene Cross	5-19-1927

1258-DEALIE FORIST CROSS
(960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Kodol, W.Va. Married, 9-17-1917, Moses Grover Shuman, born in Wileyville, W.Va., son of William and Sylvania (Delaney) Shuman. Res. of widow (1960) Pine Grove, W.Va.

	BORN
Dealie Forist (Cross) Shuman	9-19-1897
Moses Grover Shuman	8- 2-1883

CHILDREN:

1578-Juanita Fredia Shuman	9- 6-1919
1579-William Jackson Shuman	7- 6-1921
1580-Bruce Edward Shuman	2-24-1923
1581-Esther Lee Shuman	8-19-1924
1582-Leslie Wayne Shuman	5- 4-1927
1583-Barbara Lois Shuman	12-11-1928

DECEASED:

	DIED
Moses Grover Shuman	2-26-1941

Buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, New Martinsville,
W. Va.

1259-FRANK LESTER CROSS

(960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Kodol, W. Va. Married, 11-27-1926, Nellie Kathryn Wade, born in Fairview, W. Va., daughter of Charles Clarence and Prudence Anne (Haught) Wade. Frank was employed by the Hope Natural Gas Co. He was City Plant Foreman and retired Jan. 1, 1961, after completing forty two years service. Res. (1960) 219 Furbee Ave., Mannington, W. Va.

	BORN
Frank Lester Cross	3- 6-1900
Nellie Kathryn (Wade) Cross	8- 8-1902

CHILDREN:

1584-Mildred Anne Cross	5-15-1928
1585-Martha Jane Cross	12- 9-1929
1586-Carolyn Ruth Cross	10-22-1940
1587-Constance Lynn Cross	7- 4-1943

1260-EDNA CROSS

(960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Pine Grove, W. Va. First marriage, 6-30-1929, Charles Harrison Vaughn, born in Mill Creek, W. Va. Second marriage, 10-10-1941, Joseph M. Gorby, born in Moundsville, W. Va. No children by second marriage.

Res. (1960) 4011 Meadowbrook Dr. N.W. Route 2,
Leavittsburg, Ohio.

	BORN
Edna (Cross)(Vaughn) Gorby	11-22-1903
Charles Harrison Vaughn	3-17-1906
Joseph M. Gorby	1- 6-1890
CHILDREN:	
1588-Neill Vaughn	8- 1-1930
1589-Leeta Mae Vaughn	8-27-1933
DECEASED:	
	DIED
1588-Neill Vaughn	8- 1-1930
1589-Leeta Mae Vaughn	10-19-1933
Charles Harrison Vaughn	3-17-1940
Joseph M. Gorby	11-14-1956

1262-EVERETT EDWARD CROSS
(960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Wileyville, W.Va. Married, 1934, Oda Yoho, born in Wileyville, W.Va., daughter of John and Ida Belle (Moore) Yoho. Res. (1960) R.F.D. 1, Newton Falls, Ohio.

	BORN
Everett Edward Cross	1- 6-1908
Oda (Yoho) Cross	1- 3-1913
CHILD:	
1590-Eldon Leon Cross	4- 5-1935

1264-KERMAN RALPH CROSS
(960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Wileyville, W.Va. Married, 12-16-1932, Catherine Elizabeth Barnes, born in Middleway, W.Va., daughter of Joseph S. and Beulah Catherine (Anderson) Barnes. Res. of widow (1960) R.F.D. 1, Box 70, Kearneysville, W.Va.

	BORN
Kerman Ralph Cross	2-27-1912
Catherine Elizabeth (Barnes) Cross	10-19-1913
CHILDREN:	
1591-Barbara Jane Cross	12-19-1934
1592-Joseph Elwood Cross	4- 4-1942

1593-David Glenn Cross 8-17-1950
 DECEASED: DIED
 1264-Kerman Ralph Cross 12- 5-1956
 Buried in Masonic Cemetery, Middleway, W.Va.

1265-ERNEST THURMAN SLIDER
 (961,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 7-16-1923, Madge Virginia Bowers, born in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, daughter of Charles F. and Elizabeth (Bashore) Bowers. No children. Res. (1960) Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

BORN
 Ernest Thurman Slider 9- 6-1893
 Madge Virginia (Bowers) Slider 2- 6-1900

1267-ZONA AUDREY SLIDER
 (961,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Laurelton, Ohio. Married, 4-6-1917, Ross Jack Pastors, born in Cannorville, Ohio, son of John X. and Emma (Bippus) Pastors. No children. Res. (1960) 332 Grandview Ave., Tiltonsville, Ohio.

BORN
 Zona Audrey (Slider) Pastors 9-17-1897
 Ross Jack Pastors 4- 5-1896

1270-ARLIE GERTRUDE SLIDER
 (961,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Rayland, Ohio. Married, 3-3-1928, George Homer Calhoun, born in Harrisville, W.Va., son of Andrew and Mary Anna (Terry) Calhoun. Res. (1960) Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

BORN
 Arlie Gertrude (Slider) Calhoun 5-21-1909
 George Homer Calhoun 8- 1-1905
 CHILDREN:
 1594-Walter Andrew Calhoun 12- 3-1928
 1595-Homer Elwood Calhoun 3-21-1934

1271-ESTHER ALTHISA SLIDER
(961,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. Married, 1930, Raymond Francis Moore, born in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, son of George and Nellie (Wharton) Moore. Res. (1960) Adena, Ohio.

BORN

Esther Althisa (Slider) Moore	10-18-1912
Raymond Francis Moore	3- 8-1909

CHILDREN:

1596-Lois Eileen Moore	1-10-1931
1597-Gail Lorraine Moore	12-31-1935
1598-Joan Lowella Moore	2- 4-1938
1599-Edwin Wayne Moore	1-23-1941

1272-OTTO VIRGIL JACKSON
(962,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 10-13-1933, Evelyn Winona Powell, born in Harrisville, W.Va. Res. (1960) Shinnston, W.Va.

BORN

Otto Virgil Jackson	6-26-1906
Evelyn Winona (Powell) Jackson	4-24-1908

CHILDREN:

1600-David Lee Jackson	5-25-1935
1601-Marlene Louise Jackson	8- 3-1936

1273-CARL EDWIN JACKSON
(962,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 2-8-1938, Pansy Virginia Burdine, born in Smithfield, W.Va., daughter of Lewis Fountain and Lovie Mae (Haught) Burdine.

Carl graduated from Smithfield High School and attended Fairmont State College for two years. He was mail-carrier for U.S. Post Office from 1929 to 1938; with South Penn Oil Company engaged in oil field operations from May 1938 to July 1945 and since April 1946 with the Monongahelia Power Company, Clarksburg, W.Va. Res. (1960) 808 Locust St., Apt. 2, Clarksburg, W.Va.

	BORN
Carl Edwin Jackson	7-23-1910
Pansy Virginia (Burdine) Jackson	2-27-1919

CHILDREN:

1602-Sandra Sue Jackson	11-26-1938
1603-James Carl Jackson	1-16-1941
1604-Marilyn Elaine Jackson	5- 4-1945

1274-ORVILLE LYNN JACKSON(963,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Folsom, W.Va. Married, 1923, Florence Beatrice Wyatt, born in Smithfield, W.Va. (Res. (1960) Route 1, Ravenna, Ohio.

	BORN
Orville Lynn Jackson	8-19-1906
Florence Beatrice (Wyatt) Jackson	10-27-1904

CHILDREN:

1605-Ross Lane Jackson	3-29-1924
1606-Vernon Lee Jackson	11- 4-1926
1607-Allen Lewis Jackson	2-28-1929
1608-Joe Lynn Jackson	4-20-1931
1609-Betty Louise Jackson	8- 7-1933
1610-Donald Lloyd Jackson	9-22-1935
1611-Jack Larry Jackson	8- 4-1938
1612-John Lawrence Jackson	10-12-1940
1613-Mary Leah Jackson	3- 4-1945
1614-David Leon Jackson	6-26-1947

1275-LLOYD CLARENCE JACKSON(963,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Margaret, W.Va. Married, 1-12-1935, Esther Lois Talkington, daughter of Alvarious and Delpha (Ice) Talkington. Res. (1960) 133 $\frac{1}{2}$ Catherine St., Wooster, Ohio.

	BORN
Lloyd Clarence Jackson	9-23-1911
Esther Lois (Talkington) Jackson	4-16-1911

CHILDREN:

1615-Lindsay Alvarious Jackson	6-23-1936
1616-Donnie Lee Jackson	1-19-1940

1276-IRMA LORAINÉ JACKSON
(963,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Margaret, W.Va. Married, 3-24-1935, Virgil Simon Shriver born near Wallace, W.Va., son of Howard Lee and Daisy Blanche (Copenhaver) Shriver. Res. (1960) Lumberport, W.Va.

	BORN
Irma Loraine (Jackson) Shriver	8- 7-1917
Virgil Simon Shriver	5- 8-1912
CHILDREN:	
1617-Harold Lloyd Shriver	12-17-1935
1618-Ronald Leo Shriver	4-10-1937
1619-Simon Rikki Shriver	9-24-1941
1620-Rodney Lewis Shriver	9-25-1955

1277-LILLIE EDYTH JACKSON
(963,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Margaret, W.Va. Married, 1934, William Byard Moore, born near Wallace, W.Va., son of Riley R. and Victoria Vieta (Bennett) Moore. Res. (1960) Route 2, Wallace, W.Va.

	BORN
Lillie Edyth (Jackson) Moore	11-22-1919
William Byard Moore	10-15-1915
CHILDREN:	
1621-David Eugene Moore	2- 6-1935
1622-Marylyn Louise Moore	4-14-1936
1623-Rosemary Sue Moore	2- 3-1939
1624-James Wayne Moore	12- 6-1940
1625-Delbert Ross Moore	2-21-1943
1626-Hazel Carol Moore	4-15-1951
1627-William Thomas Moore	3- 4-1954
DECEASED:	
1621-David Eugene Moore	3-12-1935
Buried in the Duncan private Cemetery, Wallace, W.Va.	

1279-MARY TERRESSA JACKSON
(965,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Moundsville, W.Va. Married, 4-18-1931, Edwin John Eimers, born in Anaheim, Calif., son of John and Margaret (Steffis) Eimers.

Terressa is a talented Pianist and Organist. She was first taught piano by her mother and then studied under Prof. Shockey of Wheeling, W.Va. She taught piano for a few years and was employed by the Tiltonsville Theater as Pianist. She was the Organist for the Union Community Church at Tiltonsville for many years. Mr. Eimers was fatally injured in an automobile accident resulting in his death about a month later. Res of widow (1960) 1737 West Arrow Highway, Upland, Calif.

Mary Terressa (Jackson) Eimers	BORN 7-26-1905
Edwin John Eimers	11-12-1905

CHILD:

1628-John Richard Eimers	5- 1-1932
--------------------------	-----------

DECEASED:

Edwin John Eimers	DIED 3- 2-1956
-------------------	-------------------

Buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Ontario, Calif.

1280-LESTA ANN JACKSON
(965,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Moundsville, W.Va. Married, 10-28-1931, Raymond John Davidson, born in Compton, Calif., son of James E. and Minnie (Ridgeway) Davidson.

Lesta attended Elliott Business Collete, Wheeling, W.Va., where she completed the secretarial course in 1924, and later spent two years at Bakersfield College studying Psychology. After preparing herself for a business career she secured employment with Max Crone & Son, Wheeling, W.Va., but left there in 1926 to accept a job with the U.S. Rubber Co., Rochester, N.Y., and resigned this position in 1927 to move to California with her parents. She resumed her employment in 1928, when she became Secretary and Sales Manager for an automobile firm operated by Bert Bingham, Pomona, Calif. During World War II she became Chief Clerk for the O.P.A. and

continued to the end of the war in 1945, when the operation was terminated. She was Secretary for the Kern County Juvenile Forestry Camp from 1945 to 1951, was transferred to the Kern General Hospital, Bakersfield, Calif., and left there in 1952 to return to Upland to take over the old homestead where they are now residing. No children. Res. (1960) 1849 West Arrow Highway, Upland, Calif.

	BORN
Lesta Ann (Jackson) Davidson	1-20-1907
Raymond John Davidson	3- 5-1905

1281-EDITH ESTELLA JACKSON
(965,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Moundsville, W.Va. Married, 7-21-1929, James William Post, born in Gridley, Calif. Res. (1960) 512 Winston Drive, El Monte, Calif.

	BORN
Edith Estella (Jackson) Post	12-16-1909
James William Post	10-10-1906
CHILDREN:	
1629-James Edwin Post	5-27-1931
1630-Marjorie Anita Post	7-28-1933

1282-MARGARET PEARL JACKSON
(965,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. Married, 6-21-1935, Paul Gerald Clewett, born in Stanton, Calif. Res. (1960) 1713 New Hampshire, Fairfield, Calif.

	BORN
Margaret Pearl (Jackson) Clewett	4-21-1914
Paul Gerald Clewett	7- 6-1915
CHILDREN:	
1631-Susann Laurie Clewett	10-18-1947
1632-Debra Deanna Clewett	5-14-1953

1283-HELEN WINIFRED JACKSON
(965,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Tiltonsville, Ohio. Married, 12-1-1945, August John Glaser, born in Pirmasens, Pfaltz, Germany. Res. (1960) 1355 Deveric Drive, Pasadena 8, Calif.

	BORN
Helen Winifred (Jackson) Glaser	2-22-1919
August John Glaser	3-10-1918
CHILDREN:	
1633-Mary Jane Glaser	6-19-1952
1634-Robert John Glaser	2-25-1954
1635-Kathy Ann Glaser	11-29-1957
DECEASED:	DIED
1635-Kathy Ann Glaser	12- 1-1957

1284-THELMA IRENE ASHCRAFT
(967,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 11-7-1925, Ralph Worthington Palmer, born in Mt. Clare, W.Va. No children. Res. (1960) P.O. Box 234, Shinnston, W.Va.

	BORN
Thelma Irene (Ashcraft) Palmer	6- 5-1907
Ralph Worthington Palmer	4-23-1905

1287-PANSY MARIE BURGESS
(968,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 3-1-1937, John Lewis Sleath. No children. Res. of widow (1960) 830-East 11th Street, Columbus 3, Ohio.

	BORN
Pansy Marie (Burgess) Sleath	1-22-1909
John Lewis Sleath	5- 3-1903
DECEASED:	DIED
John Lewis Sleath	3- 8-1944
Buried in Elkview Cemetery, Elkview, W.Va.	

1288-CYRIL JACKSON FARMER
(970,493,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Bridgeport, Ohio. Married, 7-7-1925, Katherine J. Cookes, born in Bridgeport, Ohio.

	BORN
Cyril Jackson Farmer	3- 1-1904
Katherine J. (Cookes) Farmer	3- 7-1907

CHILDREN:

1636-Cyril Jay Farmer	5-12-1926
1637-Jerry Nelson Farmer	2- 5-1928

DECEASED:

	DIED
1288-Cyril Jackson Farmer	1-18-1945

Buried in Belmont Memorial Park Cemetery,
St. Clairsville, Ohio.

1289-NORMAN CHANDLER FARMER
(970,493,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Bridgeport, Ohio. Married, 5-26-1934, Emma Mary Bond, born in Valparaiso, Indiana, daughter of Arthur L. and Florence (Babcock) Bond.

Mr. Farmer has been employed by the United States Steel Corporation, at their Gary works, since 1928. Both he and his wife are members of the Gary Methodist Church, where Norman has taken an active and leading part in the church affairs. He is a 32nd degree Mason and a member of the Order of the Shrine. No children. Res. (1960) 6545 Birch Place, Gary, Indiana.

	BORN
Norman Chandler Farmer	5- 7-1905
Emma Mary (Bond) Farmer	4- 5-1908

1290-DOROTHY VIOLET FARMER
(970,493,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Lansing, Ohio. Married, 10-4-1940, Francis Raymond Waide, born in Onarga, Ill., son of William Sherman and Minnie Virginia (Ward) Waide.

Dorothy graduated from Bridgeport High School and completed a course in a Comptometry School. She was in

the employ of the Continental Foundry Company from January 1937 to August 1943, and since May 1951 in the service of the Martins Ferry Hospital as Cashier and Clerk. She has been the organist at the First Methodist Church, Bridgeport, Ohio, since 1928. She is a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and served as Worthy Matron in 1943.

Raymond completed his high school education in Onarga, Ill., and attended night school for two years at the Metropolitan Business College, Chicago, Ill. He is the Paymaster for the Blaw-Knox Company, Wheeling, W.Va., having been with them since 1936. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Res. (1960) 405 N. Zane Highway, Martins Ferry, Ohio.

BORN

Dorothy Violet (Farmer) Waide	4-21-1911
Francis Raymond Waide	8- 8-1903

CHILDREN:

1638-Carol Anne Waide	2-11-1942
1639-Beverly Lynn Waide	1-15-1943
1640-Gordon Kent Waide	7-29-1946
1641-Janet Fern Waide	2-10-1955

1291-OAKLEY MILO FARMER
(970,493,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Bridgeport, Ohio. Married, 8-25-1945, Mary Atwell Roller, born in Alliance, Ohio, daughter of Lester and Margaret (Atwell) Roller. Mrs. Farmer graduated from Alliance High School in 1942, and received the B.A. degree from Mt. Union College, Alliance, Ohio, 1945. She is a member of Delta Delta Delta National Sorority.

Mr. Farmer graduated from Bridgeport High School in 1934. His education was interrupted for a period of six years, when he found it necessary to seek employment before continuing his school work. During this interval he was employed by the Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., the Continental Roll & Steel Foundry and the Wheeling Electric Co; all of these companies are located in Wheeling, W.Va.

He resumed his school work in 1940, completing one year of college work at Evanston Collegiate Institute at Evanston, Ill. He was admitted to Mt. Union College, Alliance, Ohio in 1941, receiving the B.A. degree in

1944. The following two years were spent at Boston University School of Theology and he returned to the same institution in 1948, receiving the S.T.B. degree, magna cum laude, 1949. He completed one year at Boston University and Harvard University, pursuing credits, toward his Ph.D. degree as Robinson Fellow of Boston University, 1950.

Mr. Farmer served as student-pastor of the Lexington Methodist Church, Alliance, Ohio, 1941-1944; Pastor of the First Methodist Church, Hillsboro, N.H., 1944-1947; Professor of Sociology and Philosophy at New England College, Henniker, N.H., 1945-1949, and from 1947 to 1950 he was Pastor of the First Methodist Church, Concord, N.H.

In June 1950 he became Executive Secretary to U.S. Senator Styles Bridges of New Hampshire, serving until October 1951, when he became Special agent for the U.S. Senate Appropriations Sub-Committee on Mutual Security. In this capacity he visited twenty-two countries in Western Europe, Near East and Far East, consulting with top U.S. officials abroad on United States foreign aid expenditures. Report of his findings were made direct to the Mutual Security Sub-Committee. After completing this special assignment he returned to the pastorate, serving the First Congregational Church, Newbury, Vt., as Pastor from 1952 to 1954.

In May 1954 he took over the duties of Executive Director for Ohio Methodist Information at Columbus, Ohio. This position involved the direction of all public relations for the bishop and the 1900 churches of the Ohio area. He prepared all radio and T.V. programs, press-releases and all publications. He was editor of the Ohio News Section of Together Magazine and contributed widely to the church's national publications.

In January 1957 he accepted the position of Executive Director of the Kansas Foundation for Private Colleges at Topeka, Kan., and resigned in May 1958 when he received an offer from Highway Display, Inc., to serve in an Executive capacity for the company in Ohio. On Sept. 1, 1960, he was made General Sales Manager of the company with headquarters at St. Paul, Minn. Effective January 1, 1961, he was elected Vice-President in charge of sales for Highway Display.

He is a member of the Masonic Lodge; Sigma Alpha Epsilon National Fraternity; St. Paul University Club

and Vermont Congregational Conference. He is well known as an accomplished speaker.

	BORN
Oakley Milo Farmer	11-25-1916
Mary Atwell (Roller) Farmer	4-28-1924
CHILDREN:	
1642-Lyndan Howard Farmer	5-31-1949
1643-Richard Taylor Farmer	5-25-1952

1292-CHARLES DAMON JACKSON
(971,493,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Bridgeport, Ohio. Married Marie Fisher.

	BORN
Charles Damon Jackson	9-24-1909
Marie (Fisher) Jackson	.....

CHILDREN:

1644-Nellie Marie Jackson	1934
1645-Walker Carl Jackson	1936
1646-Caroline Joan Jackson	1938
1647-Elsie Jean Jackson	1940
1648-Charles Damon Jackson, Jr.	1943
1649-Teresa Jackson	1945

DECEASED:

	DIED
1646-Caroline Joan Jackson	1939

1293-CAROLINE MAUD JACKSON
(971,493,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Bridgeport, Ohio. Married George Dugmore.

	BORN
Caroline Maud (Jackson) Dugmore	11-21-1912
George Dugmore	.....

CHILDREN:

1650-Asa John Dugmore	12- 4-1927
1651-Betty Jane Dugmore	1- 3-1932

1297-DARYL JACKSON ROTH
(973,493,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Bridgeport, Ohio. He first married, 5-19-1935,

Evelyn Agnes Fordyce, born in Ned, Penna. Married, (2nd) 7-17-1943, Violet Bennett Riggs, born in Ned, Penna., daughter of Joshua and Margaret (Evans) Riggs.

	BORN
Daryl Jackson Roth	3-23-1914
Evelyn Agnes (Fordyce) Roth	7-24-1917

CHILD:

1652-Bonnie Lou Roth	12- 4-1936
----------------------	------------

SECOND MARRIAGE

Violet Bennett (Riggs) Roth	3- 9-1922
-----------------------------	-----------

CHILD:

1653-Linda Kay Roth	4- 1-1947
---------------------	-----------

1298-CHARLES WILLIAM ROTH

(973,493,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Cameron, W.Va. Married, 1933, Opal Morris, born in Aleppo, Penna., daughter of Ward Earl and Vada Mae (McDougal) Morris. Charles has been manager of the Elite Glass Company, Cameron, W.Va., since 1952. Member of the First Christian Church.

	BORN
Charles William Roth	6-16-1916
Opal (Morris) Roth	7-24-1918

CHILD:

1654-Helen Virginia Roth	11-28-1933
--------------------------	------------

1299-HELEN BELINDA SIMMONS

(975,494,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Wheeling, W.Va. Married, 1-26-1921, James Emmett Gleason, born in Charlottesville, Va. Res.(1960) 521 North First St., Charlottesville, Va.

	BORN
Helen Belinda (Simmons) Gleason	3-16-1897
James Emmett Gleason	7-25-1891

CHILDREN:

1655-Nancy Lee Gleason	8-16-1924
------------------------	-----------

1656-David Fenwick Gleason	1-15-1928
----------------------------	-----------

1306-VIRCHIE ELIZABETH WHITE
(979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, by Reverend Smith, in Moundsville, W.Va., 4-21-1916, Edward Alonzo Wilson, born in Wileyville, W.Va. Res. (1960) Route 2, Woodfield, Ohio.

	BORN
Virchie Elizabeth (White) Wilson	8- 1-1897
Edward Alonzo Wilson	11- 8-1899

CHILDREN:

1657-Delbert Kinzie Wilson	10-22-1917
1658-Leona Mae Wilson	9-12-1918
1659-Elmer Maywood Wilson	11-27-1919
1660-Virgil Hubert Wilson	4-11-1921
1661-Freda Geraldine Wilson	4-15-1922
1662-Wilma Ruth Wilson	8-29-1923
1663-Kathleen Virginia Wilson	4- 3-1925
1664-Lucy Evelyn Wilson	6-25-1926
1665-Hazel Pauline Wilson	6-14-1928
1666-Velma Catherine Wilson	3-22-1930
1667-Willard Eugene Wilson	9- 7-1932
1668-Beulah Nell Wilson	1-23-1934
1669-Paul Lewis Wilson	5- 2-1935
1670-Edward Alonzo Wilson, Jr.	5- 2-1935
1671-Leonard Leroy Wilson	10-21-1937
1672-Betty Louise Wilson	8-18-1942

DECEASED:

	DIED
1658-Leona Mae Wilson	1- 8-1919
1660-Virgil Hubert Wilson	12-25-1921
1664-Lucy Evelyn Wilson	3- 5-1929

Leona Mae and Virgil Hubert Wilson, buried at Wyatt Cemetery, Archer, W.Va.

Lucy Evelyn Wilson, buried in K. of P. Cemetery, Hastings, W.Va.

1307-CORA KATHRYN WHITE
(979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. First Marriage, 12-18-1916, George Franklin Russell. Second marriage, 7-27-1931, Joseph William West. Third Marriage, 2-18-1933, Spence P. Longwell. Fourth Marriage, 5-17-1954, Clarence Edward

Weekly. No children by the last marriage. Res. (1960)
Route 2, Clarington, W.Va.

BORN

Cora Kathryn (White)(Russell)(West) (Longwell) Weekly	3- 5-1901
George Franklin Russell	1887
Joseph William West	6-15-1885
Spence P. Longwell	6-29-1884
Clarence Edward Weekly	12-11-1900

CHILDREN:

1673-Dorothy Imogene Russell	5-11-1922
1674-Albert Okey Russell	6- 1-1928
1675-Bertha May Russell	12- 1-1929
1676-Junior Lee Russell	9-17-1930
1677-Joseph William West, Jr.	10-26-1932
1678-Jack Richard Longwell	6-22-1934
1679-Ray Edward Longwell	11-25-1935

1308-HOMER EDWARD WHITE
(979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born on Lynn Camp Run, Wetzel Co., W.Va. Married, 1926,
Nellie Dixon, born in Cameron, W.Va. Res. (1960) 2311
Market St., Wheeling, W.Va.

BORN

Homer Edward White	6-13-1904
Nellie (Dixon) White	.....

CHILDREN:

1680-Harold Edward White	6- 8-1927
1681-Kathryn May White	3- 3-1929
1682-Hazel White	6-29-1934

1309-NELLIE OLIVE WHITE
(979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, 4-29-1922, Charles
Russell Littell, born in Littleton, W.Va. Res. (1960)
Uniontown, W.Va.

BORN

Nellie Olive (White) Littell	5-10-1906
Charles Russell Littell	5-13-1903

CHILDREN:

1683-Samuel Eugene Littell	3-12-1923
1684-Harold Albert Littell	5- 6-1926
1685-Joseph Russell Littell	11-17-1931

1310-DELPHIA DELORIS WHITE(979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Jacksonburg, W.Va. Married, 10-20-1924, Encil Raymoth Wingrove, born in Woodland, W.Va. Res. (1960) P.O. Box 135, Powhatan, Ohio.

BORN

Delphia Deloris (White) Wingrove	8- 9-1907
Encil Raymoth Wingrove	7- 9-1903

CHILDREN:

1686-Marion Lee Wingrove	5-14-1926
1687-Lola May Wingrove	4- 1-1928
1688-Lorna Maxine Wingrove	5-14-1930
1689-Billey Gene Wingrove	11-18-1935
1690-Elson Elwood Wingrove	7-21-1945

1312-BESSIE EDRIE JACKSON(980,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va., 8-8-1908. Bessie is an industrious woman, worthy of her name. She enjoys gathering Genealogy records, and has made valuable contributions of family records, and furnished clues and leads that have made it possible for the author to obtain the history of several families that formerly lived at Silver Hill. She was never married, having lived with her parents all her life. She felt she was needed at home and kept herself occupied in the many duties in the home and managing and doing some of the work on the farm. She is a member of Church of Christ. Res. (1960) Silver Hill, W.Va.

1313-SAMUEL TERRELL JACKSON(981,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Wileyville, W.Va. Married, 5-28-1938, Wanda Rowena Steel, born in New Martinsville, W.Va., daughter

of Wiley and Ida Pearl (Barth) Steel.

Terrell was in World War II with the United States Army, having entered the service May 4, 1943. He received his basic training at Camp Haan, in California, and then was sent to England with the 120th Anti-Aircraft Artillery Gun Battalion, Battery-D. He entered Normandy D + 6, and continued until the end of the war at Frankfurt, Germany. He returned to Marseilles, France as M.P., and served in this capacity until he started home on December 4, 1945. He was awarded five European combat stars. Res. (1960) 241 Leap Street, New Martinsville, W. Va.

	BORN
Samuel Terrell Jackson	11-29-1919
Wanda Rowena (Steel) Jackson	10-18-1921
CHILDREN:	
1691-Terrell Lee Jackson	9-15-1946
1692-Richard Samuel Jackson	6-14-1954
1693-Elizabeth Ann Jackson	12-12-1958

1316-WILDA MARGARET JACKSON
(986,500,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Littleton, W.Va. Married, 6-12-1940, Arley Lewis Haines, born in Littleton, W.Va., son of Lewis Jackson and Mary (Cain) Haines. Res. (1960) Route 1, Worthington, W. Va.

	BORN
Wilda Margaret (Jackson) Haines	6-13-1917
Arley Lewis Haines	5-13-1918
CHILDREN:	
1694-Lewis Jackson Haines	7-15-1941
1695-David Lawrence Haines	3-22-1946

1318-HELEN MARJORIE JACKSON
(986,500,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Littleton, W.Va. First marriage, 4-25-1943, Norman H. Ellis. Second marriage, 8-3-1951, Joseph J. Hofmann, born in Brookside, Ohio, son of Frank and Anna Hofmann. Res. (1960) 851 Country Club Drive, Pittsburg 34, Penna.

	BORN
Helen Majorie (Jackson)(Ellis) Hofmann	10- 2-1920
Norman H. Ellis	.....
CHILD:	
1696-Richard Garland Ellis	9- 4-1945
SECOND MARRIAGE	
Joseph J. Hofmann	5-18-1916
CHILDREN:	
1697-Janice Louise Hofmann	5-28-1952
1698-Douglas Joseph Hofmann	7-18-1954
1699-Andrew Charles Hofmann	1-21-1958

1319-EVELYN GRACE JACKSON
(986,500,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Littleton, W.Va., 7-26-1922. She has been in the service of the U.S. Post Office since March 1, 1942, at Littleton, W.Va. She was never married. Res. (1960) Littleton, W.Va.

1322-FELIX MARK JACKSON
(987,500,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Littleton, W.Va. Married, 9-13-1936, Mary Catherine Villers, born in Littleton, W.Va.

	BORN
Felix Mark Jackson	9-17-1917
Mary Catherine (Villers) Jackson	10-29-1917
CHILDREN:	
1700-Robert Edward Jackson	9-20-1937
1701-Diane Jackson	3-23-1941
DECEASED:	DIED
1701-Diane Jackson	1951

1323-EDWARD McNICHOLAS JACKSON
(987,500,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Littleton, W.Va. Married Dorothy Carolyn Walker, born in Weirton, W.Va. Res. (1960) Route 1, Box 89-A, Hookstown, Penna.

	BORN
Edward McNicholas Jackson	3-28-1919
Dorothy Carolyn (Walker) Jackson	6-28-1921
CHILDREN:	
1702-Edward Howard Jackson	9-13-1942
1703-Barbara Ann Jackson	2-25-1944
1704-William David Jackson	8-21-1946
1705-Sandra Lee Jackson	11- 4-1947
1706-Leona Jeannieve Jackson	3- 4-1951

1324-VIRGIL WALKER CAIN
(988,500,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Littleton, W.Va. Married, 9-15-1956, Helena Rita Frazier, born in Newton, Mass.

Virgil was in World War II with the United States Army. He entered the service 10-20-1942, attached to the Medical Corps, 1327 Service Unit, Fort Story, Va. He was given an honorable discharge 1-22-1946. Res. (1960) 40 Eliot St., Watertown, Mass.

	BORN
Virgil Walker Cain	6-25-1920
Helena Rita (Frazier) Cain	2-10-1919
CHILD:	
1707-Donna Beatrice Cain	2-19-1959

1325-VERIL WALTER CAIN
(988,500,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Littleton, W.Va., 6-25-1920. He served in World War II with the U.S. Marines. He entered the service 12-9-1941, attached to the 1st and 6th Marine Divisions. He was in the Pacific theatre, at Guadalcanal, China, Guam Okinawa. He was given an honorable discharge 3-6-1946. He was never married. Res. (1960) P.O. Box 83, Wheeling, W. Va.

1326-LAWRENCE CAIN
(988,500,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Littleton, W.Va., 8-31-1922. He was never married.

He was in World War II, having entered the service 4-10-1941 with the United States Air Force as a Bombar-dier Chief Gunner, in C.B.I. Theatre. He also served in the Korean War with the United States Army. He was with the 1st Army, stationed in Paris and connected with S.H.A.P.E. headquarters. He was given an honorable discharge, 9-17-1953. Res. (1960) Littleton, W.Va.

1327-JOSEPH WEBSTER CAIN
(988,500,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Littleton, W.Va. Married, 4-7-1946, Marie Braun, born in Dubois County, Indiana, daughter of John Edward and Eva (Connell) Braun.

Joseph served in World War II, having entered the service 7-26-1943. He was with the United States Army Air Force, in the Asiatic-Pacific theatre of war. He received the following medals and awards; American theatre; Good conduct; Victory medal and Asiatic-Pacific theatre. He was given an honorable discharge 3-9-1946. He has been in the employ of the United States Rubber Co. since 1950. Res. (1960) Route 2, Washington, Ind.

	BORN
Joseph Webster Cain	6-26-1924
Marie (Braun) Cain	8- 6-1923
CHILDREN:	
1708-Linda Sue Cain	1-20-1948
1709-Joseph Michael Cain	9- 6-1949
1710-Richard Lee Cain	7-20-1952
1711-Mark Edward Cain	2-15-1956

1328-DONALD JOSEPH JACKSON
(989,501,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 4-6-1935, Majorie Ann McMahan, born in Wellsburg, W.Va. Res. (1960) 936 St. Ann St., Pittsburgh 34, Penna.

	BORN
Donald Joseph Jackson	7-24-1912
Majorie Ann (McMahan) Jackson	8-21-1915
CHILD:	
1712-Judith Ann Jackson	1-18-1936

1330-BHULA DELLA EAVENSON
(990,501,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Clarksburg, W.Va. Married, 8-12-1939, Andrew Haray, born in Austria-Hungary. Res. (1960) 19235 Lorain Road, Fairview Park, Cleveland, Ohio.

	BORN
Bhula Della (Eavenson) Haray	2-15-1909
Andrew Haray	4-21-1902
CHILD:	
1713-Andrea Helen Haray	7-19-1943

1334-WILLIAM YOST HILLBERRY
(991,501,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Holt, W.Va. Married, 9-15-1951, in Oakland, Md., Carol Dee Simpson, born in Windsor, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Thomas Irvin and Grace Edna (Holcombe) Simpson. Res. (1960) 435 Dunkard Ave., Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
William Yost Hillberry	12- 1-1931
Carol Dee (Simpson) Hillberry	12- 5-1932
CHILD:	
1714-Chalon Clark Hillberry	8- 5-1952

1335-MABEL VIRGINIA CHAMBERS
(992,502,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Howard, W.Va. Married, Harold Edward Blake, born in Cameron, W.Va. Res. (1960) Route 1, Fairview Rd., Chester, W.Va.

	BORN
Mabel Virginia (Chambers) Blake	12-27-1913
Harold Edward Blake	5-30-1916
CHILDREN:	
1715-Beulah Maxine Blake	9- 4-1936
1716-Myrtle Faye Blake	4- 7-1938
1717-Paul Harold Blake	5-10-1939
1718-Geraldine Virginia Blake	11-14-1940
1719-Ellen Imogene Blake	5-30-1943
1720-Violet Marie Blake	9-18-1944
1721-Robert Samuel Blake	1-18-1946

1336-ROBERTA ELOISE CHAMBERS
(992,502,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Howard, W.Va. Married, 9-21-1940, Ralph Marvin Richmond, born in Silver Hill, W.Va. No children.

	BORN
Roberta Eloise (Chambers) Richmond	1-24-1915
Ralph Marvin Richmond	1-12-1918

1337-GOLDIE VERNA CHAMBERS
(992,502,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Howard, W.Va. Married, 9-14-1938, Roy Barm Richter, born in Wileyville, W.Va. Res. (1960) Doolin Route, New Martinsville, W.Va.

	BORN
Goldie Verna (Chambers) Richter	7-26-1916
Roy Barm Richter	11-23-1909

CHILDREN:

1722-Raymond Leo Richter	7- 7-1939
1723-Harry Edward Richter	1-23-1941
1724-Sherman Luther Richter	12-28-1942
1725-Herman Lyle Richter	12-28-1942
1726-Mary Louise Richter	3-16-1945

1338-FORTHA CHAMBERS
(992,502,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Cameron, W.Va. Married, 1939, George Vennenom Riggle, born in Aleppo, Penna. Res. (1960) Cameron, W.Va.

	BORN
Fortha (Chambers) Riggle	7- 3-1918
George Vennenom Riggle	4-18-1910

CHILD:

1727-Winona Elizabeth Riggle	3-25-1940
------------------------------	-----------

1339-IRA BUSTER CHAMBERS
(992,502,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Cameron, W.Va. Married, 10-23-1944, Jacqueline Hamilton, born in Kado, W.Va.

	BORN
Ira Buster Chambers	11-26-1919
Jacqueline (Hamilton) Chambers	6- 4-1926
CHILD:	
1728-Wanda Jean Chambers	2-28-1946

1340-GEORGIA MYRRL CHAMBERS
(992,502,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Cameron, W. Va. Married, Harold Franklin Anderson,
born in Cameron, W Va. Res. (1960) Cameron, W. Va.

	BORN
Georgia Myrrl (Chambers) Anderson	6-29-1921
Harold Franklin Anderson	8-11-1920
CHILDREN:	
1729-Richard Franklin Anderson	1-20-1940
1730-William Elroy Anderson	6-27-1942
1731-David Lee Anderson	7-15-1944
1732-Janell Elaine Anderson	8-28-1945
1733-Ronald Jean Anderson	11-24-1946
1734-Vera Marie Anderson	12-19-1948

1342-HENRY EARL CHAMBERS
(992,502,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Cameron, W. Va. Married, 1-25-1950, Liselatte
Rosshirt, born in Munich, Germany.

	BORN
Henry Earl Chambers	4-24-1924
Liselatte (Rosshirt) Chambers	2-16-1926
CHILDREN:	
1735-Henry Earl Chambers, Jr.	7-31-1952
1736-Vicky Lynn Chambers	9- 1957

1347-CORELLA LUCILLE CHAMBERS
(992,502,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Cameron, W. Va. Married, 1949, Robert J. Chambers
born in Cameron, W. Va. Res. (1960) Cameron, W. Va.

	BORN
Corella Lucille (Chambers) Chambers	8- 2-1933
Robert J. Chambers	10- 7-1930
CHILDREN:	
1737-Mary Jane Chambers	2-14-1950
1738-Bobbie Joe Chambers	6-21-1952
1739-Wayne Eugene Chambers	5-19-1959

1348-ALTA LEVERNE WHITE
(994,502,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Silver Hill, W.Va. Married, Francis Lee Taylor, born in New Dale, W.Va., son of Charles Ross and Martha Blanche (Cecil) Taylor. Res. (1960) Route 2, Wellsburg, W. Va.

	BORN
Alta Leverne (White) Taylor	2-11-1935
Francis Lee Taylor	7-27-1931
CHILDREN:	
1740-Dale Lee Taylor	8- 4-1950
1741-Francis Edward Taylor	9- 6-1953

1353-MYRA MARIA HALL
(995,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married at Fort Knox, Ky., 11-5-1945, Wilbur Charles Marks, born at Rogers, Texas, son of James Matthew and Ida Ruth (Ashby) Marks.

Mrs. Marks received the A.B. degree from West Virginia University 1934; B.S. degree from Duke University, 1938. She is a registered Nurse and received her certificate to practise in North Carolina. She was employed as Nursing Arts Instructor, 1938-1939; Director of Nursing education, Bayonne, N.J., 1939-1942. At the beginning of World War II she enlisted for service in the United States Army Nurses Corps, and was released in January 1944 after having served for eighteen months.

Major Marks has been in the service of the United States Army since July 1942. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant in 1943, and sent to the Mediterranean theatre of war where he was attached to the Tank-Destroyers, and

served until the end of the war. Since then he has served in other overseas duty and is now (1960) Major, commanding U.S. Army Recruiting Main Station at Jackson, Miss. He is a 32nd degree Mason and a Shriner. They are members of the Episcopal Church. Res. (1960) 115 Queen Anne Lane, Jackson 9, Miss.

	BORN
Myra Marie (Hall) Marks	10-17-1913
Wilbur Charles Marks	11-17-1913
CHILDREN:	
1742-William Douglas Marks	6-24-1946
1743-Virginia Louise Marks	2-13-1948
1744-Suzanne Marks	1- 8-1955
DECEASED:	
1744-Suzanne Marks	DIED 1- 8-1955

1354-ROY OLNEY HALL, Jr.
(995,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 11-20-1937, Helen Marie Manson. Res. (1960) 3715 Grant Street, Pittsburgh 34, Penna.

	BORN
Roy Olney Hall, Jr.	10- 5-1914
Helen Marie (Manson) Hall	.....
CHILDREN:	
1745-Roy Olney Hall III	9-24-1938
1746-A son	9-24-1938
1747-Judith Ann Hall	4-24-1941
DECEASED:	
1746-A son	DIED 9-25-1938

1355-GERTRUDE R. ELLISON
(997,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Elkland, Penna. Married, 1-21-1933, George Henry Curtis, born in Hamlin, N.Y., son of Silas Eugene and Mary Mahaley (DeFrain) Curtis. Res. (1960) 834 E. Fallbrook St., Fallbrook, Calif.

	BORN
Gertrude R. (Ellison) Curtis	2-27-1910
George Henry Curtis	5-22-1907
CHILD:	
1748-Theodore James Curtis	12-11-1933

1356-HELEN VIRGINIA ELLISON
(997,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Elkland, Penna. Married, 2-9-1941, Clayton Sumner Cornell, born in Rochester, N.Y., son of Charles Clayton and Genevieve (O'Connell) Cornell. Helen is a graduate of Central City Business Institute, Syracuse, N.Y. Res. (1960) 26 Lawndale Terr., Rochester 9, N.Y.

	BORN
Helen Virginia (Ellison) Cornell	7- 4-1915
Clayton Sumner Cornell	8-12-1914
CHILDREN:	
1749-Virginia Ann Cornell	12-14-1944
1750-Linda Kay Cornell	4- 4-1947

1357-THELMA JANE ELLISON
(997,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Canandaigua, N.Y. Married, 9-19-1947, Rev. Paul H. Huyett, born at Birdsboro, Penna., son of Albert H. and Anna (Sufert) Huyett. Res. (1960) 123 Liberty St., Bath, N.Y.

	BORN
Thelma Jane (Ellison) Huyett	9-30-1920
Paul H. Huyett	1- 7-1907
CHILDREN:	
1751-Nancy Jane Huyett	12-30-1948
1752-John Paul Huyett	11-20-1953

1358-WANDA EVELYN BRAKE
(998,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 9-2-1927, William Henry Hudson, born in Rochester, N.Y., son of Charles Henry and Kate Pelling (Levet) Hudson. Res. (1960)

334 Thurston Road, Rochester 19, N.Y.

	BORN
Wanda Evelyn (Brake) Hudson	4-15-1909
William Henry Hudson	7-20-1908
CHILD:	
1753-James William Hudson	6-20-1932

1359-GLEN DALE BRAKE
(998,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. He was first married to Dorothy Grace Hunt, born in Victor N.Y., daughter of Homer Howard and Goldie (Cuykendall) Hunt. He was married a second time-to Betty Mae Jensen, born in Victor, N.Y., daughter of Barnhard and Grace (Priest) Jensen. Res. (1960) Route 2, Victor, N.Y.

	BORN
Glen Dale Brake	12-22-1910
Dorothy Grace (Hunt) Brake	11-29-1910
CHILDREN:	
1754-Marian Dorothy Brake	9- 7-1935
1755-Carl Edward Brake	7-13-1937
1756-Marguerite Ann Brake	5-11-1939
1757-Glen Dale Brake, Jr.	9-16-1940
1758-William Howard Brake	5-10-1943

SECOND MARRIAGE

Betty Mae (Jensen) Brake	4-22-1932
CHILDREN:	
1759-Susan Ann Brake	3- 24-1952
1760-Neal Scott Brake	2-26-1955
DECEASED:	DIED
Dorothy Grace (Hunt) Brake	11-17-1953
Betty Mae (Jensen) Brake	12-29-1957

1361-RUTH ELEANOR BRAKE
(998,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 3-30-1938, Howard Walter Tay, born in Farmington, N.Y., son of Walter H. and Hulda (Goodwell) Tay. Res. (1960) Route 2, Victor, N.Y.

	BORN
Ruth Eleanor (Brake) Tay	5- 8-1915
Howard Walter Tay	3-21-1910
CHILDREN:	
1761-Roger Lee Tay	1-25-1939
1762-Diana Jean Tay	4-20-1941
1763-Kenneth Howard Tay	10-13-1947
1764-William Douglas Tay	10-24-1950

1362-DONALD ROBERT BRAKE
(998,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 9-13-1938, Alta Grace Jensen, born in Fairport, N.Y., daughter of Barnhard and Grace Edith (Priest) Jensen. Res. (1960) 158 Brace Road, RFD, Victor, N.Y.

	BORN
Donald Robert Brake	8-26-1917
Alta Grace (Jensen) Brake	3-26-1922
CHILDREN:	
1765-Donna Marie Brake	9-13-1939
1766-Judith Ann Brake	11-11-1942
1767-Dale Eugene Brake	6-11-1944
1768-Richard Lee Brake	12-17-1945
1769-Sherman Douglas Brake	2-19-1948
1770-Martin Donald Brake	11- 4-1950

1364-BETTY JANE BRAKE
(998,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 4-15-1950, Stanley Aldrich Pickering, born in Perinton, N.Y., son of Howard and Louise Mabel (Aldrich) Pickering. Res. (1960) 25 Lane Road, Victor, N.Y.

	BORN
Betty Jane (Brake) Pickering	11-13-1922
Stanley Aldrich Pickering	9-13-1913
CHILDREN:	
1771-Ray Russell Pickering	12-14-1951
1772-Alan Douglas Pickering	6-11-1954
1773-Gerald Lee Pickering	11-13-1957
1774-Barbara Kay Pickering	3- 1-1960

1365-WILLIAM McDONALD BRAKE
(998,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in East Bloomington, N.Y. Married, 6-13-1947, Elizabeth Jean McKee, born at Superior, Neb., daughter of John Knox and Lottie Frances (Touzalin) McKee. William was in World War II, with the United States Army Air Force. He was attached to the 39th Bomb Squadron, 6th Bomb Group, 313th Wing, 20th A.F. He was sent to the Asiatic Pacific Theatre of war, where he flew 17 combat missions—Air Offensive Japan, Eastern Mandates; dropped food and supplies to PW camps in Japan after the end of the war, and flew top cover for signing of the Japanese surrender in Tokyo Bay. He received the following medals and awards: Good conduct medal; Asiatic-Pacific service medal; Air medal with two oak leaf clusters and World War II victory medal. He was given an honorable discharge, 2-8-1946. He is employed by Eastern Air Lines, Newark, N.J., as Flight Engineer Supervisor. Res. (1960) 1716 Fenimore Dr., Scotch Plains, N.J.

	BORN
William McDonald Brake	4-26-1925
Elizabeth Jean (McKee) Brake	10- 8-1925
CHILDREN:	
1775-Michael Scott Brake	6-26-1948
1776-William Randolph Brake	7-29-1949
1777-Lawrence Paul Brake	3-18-1955
1778-Robert Craig Brake	9- 3-1956
DECEASED:	
1777-Lawrence Paul Brake	.....

1366-RICHARD NORTON BRAKE
(998,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in East Bloomfield, N.Y. Married, 6-7-1947, Marion Louise Dorfer, born in Rochester, N.Y., daughter of Arthur J. and Lulu M. (Frey) Dorfer.

Richard was in the service of the United States Navy from Sept. 8, 1945 until June 6, 1946. He was with the Naval Seabees, 7th Battalion and 37th Battalion and then transferred to CBMU 541. His entire service was spent in

the Pacific at Okinawa, Saipan, Japan and Hawaii. Res. (1960) 419 West Elm St., East Rochester, N.Y.

BORN

Richard Norton Brake 7-21-1927
Marion Louise (Dorfer) Brake 9-11-1926

CHILDREN:

1779-Roy Mitchell Brake 1-31-1949
1780-Deborah Louise Brake 1- 5-1952
1781-Jonathan Richard Brake 5-26-1954

1367-ROBERT OHLEY BRAKE

(998,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in East Bloomfield, N.Y. Married, 11-23-1957, Heather Anne Howard, born at Potsdam, N.Y., daughter of B. Franklin and Charlotte Ethel (Bryant) Howard. Robert served in the military force from June 27, 1951 to June 28, 1955. His service was in the North Atlantic with the United States Air Force, attached to the 52nd Air Sea Rescue. Res. (1960) 47 Parker Ave., Wassena, N.Y.

BORN

Robert Ohley Brake 3- 2-1933
Heather Anne (Howard) Brake 6-15-1937

CHILD:

1782-Carol Joan Brake 7- 1-1958

1368-JEAN McMILLEN

(999,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Niagara Falls, N.Y. Married at Forest Lawn in the Wee Kirk o'-the-Heather Church, Glendale, Calif., 8-1-1942, Edward Post Baldwin, born at Cheney, Wash., son of Robert Dodge and Edna L. (Post) Baldwin.

Jean received the A.B. degree in music from West Virginia University, 1941. Mr. Baldwin received the B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering from West Virginia University, 1940. Res. (1960) 17301 Rinaldi St., Granada Hills, Calif.

BORN

Jean (McMillen) Baldwin 6- 5-1919
Edward Post Baldwin 12-15-1918

CHILDREN:

1783-Robert Edward Baldwin	12-12-1943
1784-Elizabeth Ann Baldwin	4- 6-1947
1785-Barbara Jean Baldwin	10-18-1950

1369-CHRISTINE McMILLEN
(999,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Niagara Falls, N.Y. Married, 12-26-1945, Wallen Lovet Bean, born in Moorefield, W.Va., son of Orvon Ray and Essye (Reed) Bean.

Christine received the A.B. degree in Art and Home Economics from West Virginia University, 1942. Elected to Phi Beta Kappa, 1942. Her hobby is Oil Painting and Water Color Painting.

Mr. Bean received the A.B. degree from Western Maryland College, 1940; S.T.B. degree from Boston University, 1947, and had three years at Boston University Graduate School, completing resident work for his Ph.D. degree. Res. (1960) South Orleans Rd., Orleans, Mass.

BORN

Christine (McMillen) Bean	11-11-1920
Wallen Lovet Bean	2-12-1922

CHILDREN:

1786-Charles Wallen Bean	5-20-1949
1787-James Christopher Bean	1-27-1951
1788-John Douglas Bean	9-15-1955

1370-EDITH ANN McMILLEN
(999,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 12-27-1947, William Harold Wilson, born in Fairmont, W.Va., son of Carl W. and Mary Pearl (Brown) Wilson.

Mrs. Wilson received the B.S. degree in chemistry from West Virginia University, 1946. She won recognition in both her Freshman and her Sophomore year and was made a member of their honorary society. She taught chemistry in Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Penna., 1946-1947.

Mr. Wilson attended West Virginia University for two years. He served in World War II with the United States

Air Force from June 1943 to Nov. 1, 1944. Res. (1960)
724 Coleman Ave., Fairmont, W.Va.

	BORN
Edith Ann (McMillen) Wilson	4-19-1925
William Harold Wilson	1-11-1926

CHILDREN:

1789-Nancy Lynn Wilson	3-31-1949
1790-Joyce Ann Wilson	8- 9-1951
1791-Mary Patricia Wilson	9-17-1960

1372-RICHARD DALE DUNN
(1001,504,220,81,25,4,1)

Born near Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 11-21-1959, Mary
Ida Spacht, born in Morgantown, W.Va., daughter of John
O. and Ruth (Blaney) Spacht.

	BORN
Richard Dale Dunn	7-22-1940
Mary Ida (Spacht) Dunn	12-16-1941

1402-DONA LUCANE ROSS
(1016,514,225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 8-15-1953, Ronald F.
White, son of Chester White. Res. (1960) 115 Chestnut
St., Kingwood, W.Va.

	BORN
Dona Lucane (Ross) White	11- 3-1933
Ronald F. White	9- 6-1929

CHILDREN:

1792-Lu Ann White	3-19-1956
1793-Jane Carole White	2- 9-1958

1403-DONALD WILLIAM ROSS
(1016,514,225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 4-25-1959, Linda Lou
Matthews, daughter of Oliver and Helen (Truman) Matthews.
Donald is a teacher in the Junior High School, Medina,
Ohio. No children. Res. (1960) Jackson St., Medina,
Ohio.

Donald William Ross
Linda Lou (Matthews) Ross

BORN
6-27-1936
4- 6-1940

1404-JOHN JOSEPH JACKSON
(1017,516,225,81,25,4,1)

Born in Kingwood, W.Va. Married, 6-13-1959, Mary Ellen Robinson, daughter of C. Job and Ellen (Pielle) Robinson. Res. (1960) R.F.D., Huntsville, Ohio.

John Joseph Jackson
Mary Ellen (Robinson) Jackson

BORN
3-31-1933
3- 4-1938

TENTH GENERATION

1461-WILLIAM ALFRED UTT
(1202,939,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. He first married, 8-25-1928, Sarah Margaret Cox, daughter of Ellis and Mary Jane (Leyhew) Cox. His second marriage, 8-8-1942, was to Naomi Lucille Jackson, born in Morgantown, W.Va., daughter of Arthur Garfield and Mary (Summers) Jackson. Res.(1960) Route 5, Box 48, Morgantown, W.Va.

	BORN
William Alfred Utt	9-13-1907
Sarah Margaret (Cox) Utt	5- 9-1913

CHILDREN:

1794-William Alfred Utt, Jr.	8- 2-1929
1795-Navonne Anice Utt	5- 1-1932
1796-Ronald Earl Utt	2- 6-1934

SECOND MARRIAGE

Naomi Lucille (Jackson) Utt	6-11-1915
-----------------------------	-----------

CHILDREN:

1797-Lawrence Alfred Utt	10- 4-1943
1798-Carroll Edward Utt	4- 4-1947

1462-OLIVE DOANE KELLEY
(1205,939,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married Russell Everes Martin, born at San Jose, Calif., son of Thornton and Mary (Russell) Martin. No children.

	BORN
Olive Doane (Kelley) Martin	7-18-1904
Russell Everes Martin	2-21-1899

1463-HOWARD GORDON KELLEY
(1205,939,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married Mary Gerlene Knotts, born at Bayard, W.Va.

	BORN
Howard Gordon Kelley	3-16-1909
Mary Gerlene (Knotts) Kelley	8- 9-----

CHILDREN

1799-Howard Gordon Kelley, Jr.	8-28-1954
1800-Melvin Russell Kelley	9- 6-1956

1479-RUTH PROTZMAN
(1217,941,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Washington, D.C. Married Charles Richard Roelofs, born in Altoona, Penna., son of Jesse H. and Lillian Rhea (Moser) Roelofs.

Mrs. Roelofs graduated from Ben Avon High School, Pittsburgh, Penna., 1921. She attended one year at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, and one year at Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh, Penna. She was a student at Pittsburgh Musical Institute, 1917-1921. Res. (1960) 513 N. Garfield, St., Arlington 1, Va.

	BORN
Ruth (Protzman) Roelofs	6-16-1902
Charles Richard Roelofs	7-29-1901

CHILDREN:

1801-Charles Richard Roelofs, Jr.	8-28-1931
1802-David Spencer Roelofs	10- 5-1934
1803-Thomas Harwood Roelofs	10-10-1937

1480-RACHEL PROTZMAN
(1217,941,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Chester, Penna. Married, 6-16-1929, Charles Arthur Dann, Jr. born at Harriman, N.Y., son of Rev. Charles Arthur and Elizabeth (Janes) Dann.

Mrs. Dann graduated from Oberlin Conservatory, Oberlin, Ohio, 1928. She is a Probation Officer for the Nassau County Children's Court, dealing with Juvenile Delinquents and Neglected Children, and investigations

involving children for the Family Court. She has served the American Red Cross as Gray Lady for a number of years and a teacher in Sunday School. Mr. Dann was a Librarian. He is now retired. Res. (1960) 182 E. Argyle St., Valley Stream, N.Y.

BORN

Rachel (Protzman) Dann	10- 1-1906
Charles Arthur Dann, Jr.	9- 7-1904

CHILDREN:

1804-Mary Frances Dann	7-11-1930
1805-Doris Comrie Dann	12-21-1932
1806-Charles Arthur Dann III	9- 1-1939

1484-EVELYN LOUISE KIMBLE
(1219,941,483, 206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 4-20-1936, Harry Virgil Ashburn, born in Reedsville, W.Va., son of Geoffrey Spray and Lora (Marlin) Ashburn.

Evelyn attended school at West Virginia University for two years. She is a talented pianist. Mr. Ashburn received the Masters of Science degree and Ph.D. from West Virginia University and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. Res.(1960) P.O.Box 101, North Road, Beacon, N.Y.

BORN

Evelyn Louise (Kimble) Ashburn	6-16-1914
Harry Virgil Ashburn	11- 8-1909

CHILDREN:

1807-Barbara Ellen Ashburn	7- 8-1938
1808-John Raymond Ashburn	8- 3-1940
1809-William Richard Ashburn	5-17-1944
1810-Nancy Louise Ashburn	3-27-1949

1485-EDWIN LEE KIMBLE
(1219,941,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Shinnston, W.Va. Married, 8-23-1941, Evelyn Eleanor Rader, born in Grantsville, W.Va., daughter of Ralph Curtis and Lona (Bayless) Rader.

Mr. Kimble received the B.S. degree in Business Administration from West Virginia University, 1941.

Mrs. Kimble graduated from the Morgantown Business College in 1940. Res.(1960) 413 Elm St., Morgantown, W.Va.

BORN

Edwin Lee Kimble 5-22-1918
Evelyn Eleanor (Rader) Kimble 10-30-----

CHILDREN:

1811-David Lee Kimble 1- 4-1948
1812-David Rader Kimble 8-18-1949

DECEASED:

1811-David Lee Kimble 1- 6-1948

1486-ANNA RUTH KIMBLE

(1219,941,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Princeton, W.Va. Married, 9-27-1954, Arthur Long Jr., born in Ravenna, Ky., son of Arthur Meade and Anna (Waddell) Long.

Mrs. Kimble received the B.S. degree from West Virginia University, 1941. Mr. Long received the B.A. degree from University of Nevada. No children. Res. (1960) 210 Bartlett St., Reno, Nev.

BORN

Anna Ruth (Kimble) Long 2- 6-1920
Arthur Long, Jr. 6-17-1925

1487-HAROLD BRISON KIMBLE

(1219,941,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Parsons, W.Va. Married, 5-3-1952, Barbara Anne Pritchett, born in Clay, Ky., daughter of Harry Gilbert and Katherine Isabel (Omer) Pritchett.

Harold served in the Korean War. He was attached to the 25th Infantry Division as First Lieutenant, and was awarded Combat Infantry Badge. He received the degree of Doctor of Veterinary Medicine and B.S. degree in Veterinary Science from Oklahoma State University, 1959. Res. (1960) 709-4th Avenue, N.W., Kasson, Minn.

BORN

Harold Brison Kimble 10-27-1930
Barbara Anne (Pritchett) Kimble 11-19-1932

CHILDREN:

1813-Douglas Lee Kimble	3- 4-1955
1814-Lawrence Alan Kimble	3-19-1958

1489-RUTH ELIZABETH WEST
(1221,944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Middlebourne, W.Va. Married, 12-31-1951, C.Ray Mills, Jr., son of Cornelius Robert and Ethel (Upchurch) Mills.

She is a graduate of West Virginia University, 1935 and also graduate of the School (Retailing) University of Pittsburgh, 1937. She is a skilled draftsman in the employ of the United Fuel Gas Company, Charleston, W.Va. They are members of the Baptist Church. No children. Res. (1960) 612 Ragland, So. Charleston, W.Va.

BORN

Ruth Elizabeth (West) Mills	3- 2-1913
C. Ray Mills, Jr.	11-21-1912

1490-MARY JANE WEST
(1221,944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 7-5-1937, Otto R. Koch, Jr., son of Otto R. and Mary (Margis) Koch.

She received the B.S. degree from West Virginia University, 1935. She was a teacher in the Morgantown Junior High School, 1935-1937 and teacher at Charleston, W.Va., 1939-1940. Member of the Baptist Church. No children. Res. (1960) 1009 Crane Drive, Falls Church, Va.

BORN

Mary Jane(West) Koch	12-24-1914
Otto R. Koch, Jr.	10-10-1913

1491-ANNA ELEANOR WEST
(1221,944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 5-2-1942, William O. Parks, Jr., son of William O. and Pansy (Scott) Parks. Members of the First Methodist Church. Res. (1960) 2025 West Roma, Phoenix, Ariz.

	BORN
Anna Eleanor (West) Parks	8- 8-1919
William O. Parks, Jr.	1-29-1917
CHILD:	
1815-William O. Parks, 111	2-22-1944

1492-ELIZABETH ANNE WILSON
(1222,944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Olathe, Colo. Married, 9-13-1936, Charles Edwin Allen, son of Lloyd and Alice (Vest) Allen.

She received the B.S. degree in Home Economics from Colorado A. & M., 1938. Member of the First Methodist Church. Res. (1960) Tulare, Colo.

	BORN
Elizabeth Anne (Wilson) Allen	10-11-1916
Charles Edwin Allen	9- 3-1914

CHILDREN:

1816-Judith Ann Allen	3-15-1940
1817-Luanna Allen	4-20-1943

1493-RALPH STURGISS WILSON
(1222,944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Olathe, Colo. Married, 5-7-1945, Elizabeth C. Wyss, daughter of Walter and Maude (Condon) Wyss.

Ralph received the B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering from Colorado State University, 1941. He belonged to the Sigma Tau and Phi Kappa Phi Fraternities; Euclidean Club (Math.), Scabbard & Blade, and was an honor student. He was in World War II with the United States Army, attached to the 148 Field Arty., Battalion of the 32nd Rainbow Division with duties in Australia. In October 1942 he was assigned duties with the Fifth Air Force Service Command in Brisbane, and was in charge of operating radial aircraft engines. In April 1945 he was sent to Wright Field where he was engaged in problems of overland bases. He was given terminal leave as Captain in Oct. 1945, and discharged from service January 11, 1946. Since January 1950, he has been Department Manager for the Sandia Corp., Albuquerque, N. M. engaged in the

development of nuclear weapons. Res. (1960) 1300 Richmond Dr., Albuquerque, N.M.

	BORN
Ralph Sturgiss Wilson	6-14-1919
Elizabeth C. (Wyss) Wilson	2- 5-1921

CHILDREN:

1818-Linda Marie Wilson	1-23-1947
1819-James Ralph Wilson	9- 9-1949
1820-Kenneth Robert Wilson	3- 6-1951

1494-ALFRED HOWARD STURGISS
(1223,944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 7-13-1929, Hazel Beckman, daughter of Frank and Nellie (Calvert) Beckman. Members of the Methodist Church. Res. (1960) 915 Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo 8, N.Y.

	BORN
Alfred Howard Sturgiss	8- 3-1909
Hazel (Beckman) Sturgiss	2-11-1912

CHILDREN:

1821-Donald William Sturgiss	3- 8-1930
1822-John Howard Sturgiss	4- 8-1931
1823-Betty Jane Sturgiss	2-24-1932
1824-Robert David Sturgiss	1- 6-1933
1825-Martha Lee Sturgiss	5- 4-1934
1826-Clyde Truman Sturgiss	9-24-1935

DECEASED:

	DIED
1825-Martha Lee Sturgiss Buried in East Oak Grove Cemetery, Morgantown, W.Va.	1-13-1937

1495-EVELYN STURGISS
(1223,944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 10-2-1943, Gilbert Davis, son of Richard and Nellie (Ruley) Davis.

Evelyn attended the elementary and high schools at Morgantown, W.Va., and graduated from the Weston Business College, Weston, W.Va. She is the Office Manager for North American Life & Casualty Co., San Diego, Calif.

They are members of Phelps Memorial Church. No children.
Res.(1960) 4266 49th St., San Diego 15, Calif.

Evelyn (Sturgiss) Davis
Gilbert Davis

BORN
8- 4-1913

1496-DAVID ROBERT STURGISS
(1224,944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 3-16-1940, Roberta Jean Armstrong, daughter of Dr. Robert A. and Myra Louise (Shank) Armstrong.

Mr. Sturgiss graduated from Morgantown High School and completed one year at West Virginia University. He was in the newspaper business from 1934 to 1951, and is now (1960) Southwest Public Relations Manager, for the Ford Motor Co., Dallas, Texas. He was in the military service with the U. S. Navy from March 1944 to January 1946. Res.(1960) 10545 Somerton Drive, Dallas 29, Texas.

David Robert Sturgiss
Roberta Jean (Armstrong) Sturgiss

BORN
7- 7-1915
12- 9-1915

CHILDREN:

1827-David Robert Sturgiss, Jr. 5-20-1942
1828-Suzanne Jean Sturgiss 8-23-1944

1497-WILLIAM HOWARD WILSON
(1226,944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Olathe, Colo. Married, 10-22-1944, Ruby Kansgen, daughter of Wilbur Weaver and Rechta (Wilson) Kansgen.

Mr. Wilson received the B.S. degree in Horticulture from Colorado, A. & M., 1951. He was in the military service from November 24, 1944 to June 15, 1946 with U. S. Navy, and attached to the Medical Corps with classification Pharm. Mate 3rd class. He is self-employed as a dealer in fertilizers, insecticides and other agricultural supplies. Member of the Baptist Church. Res. (1960) Delano, Calif.

William Howard Wilson
Ruby (Kansgen) Wilson

BORN
8-13-1924

1502-MARY KATHERINE LOWREY
(1229,946,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born at Grenada, Miss. Married, 2-17-1951, Warren Cameron Dennis, Jr., born in Clarksdale, Miss., son of Warren Cameron and Mattie Lee (Attneave) Dennis.

Mrs. Dennis received the B.A. degree from Blue Mountain College, 1950. She is listed in "Who's Who in American Universities and Colleges." Mr. Dennis received the B.A. degree from Mississippi Southern College, 1952, and his M.A. degree from University of Mississippi, 1954. Res.(1960) Marion, Ala.

BORN

Mary Katherine (Lowrey) Dennis	10-12-1929
Warren Cameron Dennis, Jr.	9-19-1927

CHILDREN:

1829-Anna Kathryn Dennis	4-13-1953
1830-Warren Cameron Dennis III	10-14-1957
1831-Edwin Lowrey Dennis	3- 3-1960

1506-RALPH T. JACKSON
(1236,958,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Hundred, W.Va. Married, 4-28-1943, Dorothy Deloris Ramsey, born in Silver Hill, W.Va., daughter of Elmer H. and Ethel Leona (Kuhens) Ramsey.

Ralph graduated from Hundred High School, and since then he has taken a special course in Aircraft electricity at Embry-Riddle school of Aviation, Miami, Fla., and completed a specialized course in Industrial Instrumentation at Leeds and Northrop Instrument Co., at Philadelphia, Penna. He served in World War II with the American Air Force, with 307th Service Group and the 412th Fighter Group. He received the American Theater Ribbon; Good conduct and World War II Victory medals. Res.(1960) 705 North 7th Ave., Paden City, W.Va.

BORN

Ralph T. Jackson	4-15-1921
Dorothy Deloris (Ramsey) Jackson	8- 4-1924

CHILDREN:

1832-Elden Wayne Jackson	6-26-1945
1833-Stanley Dean Jackson	3-31-1947

1507-FLOYD STANLEY JACKSON
(1236,958,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Littleton, W.Va. Married, 4-15-1949, Arlene Ann Rose, born in Plymouth, Mass., daughter of Frank and Lydia (Scagliarini) Rose. He is a graduate of Fairmont High School, and played on the high school basket-ball team. He is a licensed Amateur Radio Operator. He is employed by the Continental Oil Co.

He was in the military service from 12-31-1943, to 4-25-1946, with Hq. Squadron, 1st. Marine Air Wing, in the Asiatic Theatre of war. He was a qualified Rifle Marksman, and held the rank of Corporal in Communication. Res. (1960) Route 8, Box 119, Pasadena, Md.

	BORN
Floyd Stanley Jackson	10-31-1925
Arlene Ann (Rose) Jackson	1-31-1928

CHILDREN:

1834-Dale Marie Jackson	7-28-1951
1835-Stacy Lee Jackson	10-21-1954
1836-Mary Ann Jackson	2-11-1959

1508-CLARISSA JEAN BREWER
(1237,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Spencer, W.Va. Married, 12-25-1929, John Lester Wilcox, born in McCracken, Kan., son of Clarence Benjamin and Edna May (Vardy) Wilcox. Res.(1960) 104 West Olive St., Roswell, N.M.

	BORN
Clarissa Jean (Brewer) Wilcox	1-31-1911
John Lester Wilcox	2-25-1906

CHILD:

1837-Warren Bryce Wilcox	3-23-1948
--------------------------	-----------

1509-HARRY JOHN BREWER
(1237,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Spencer, W.Va. Married, 8-25-1930, Freeda Moselle Elliott, born in Douglas, Kan., daughter of Fred Jefferson and Ollie Luella (Briggs) Elliott. Res.(1960) 1501 East 5th St., Winfield, Kan.

	BORN
Harry John Brewer	12-31-1912
Freeda Moselle (Elliott) Brewer	12-29-1911

CHILDREN:

1838-Harry John Brewer, Jr.	1- 4-1935
1839-Nante Brewer	12- 4-1939

1510-GEORGE LEE BREWER
(1237,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Calhoun Co., W.Va. Married, 7-21-1933, Lucille Aleda Lowe, born in Kansas City, Mo., daughter of John and Goldya R. (Glynn) Lowe.

George served in World War II, with the United States Army. He entered the service June 8, 1945, and was attached to 4th Regular, ARTC at Fort Knox. His classification was, Grade T 4, Information Educational Spec. He was awarded the Victory medal and American Theatre Ribbon. He received an honorable discharge July 16, 1946. Res. (1960) 915 Crescent Dr., Independence, Kan.

	BORN
George Lee Brewer	7-21-1915
Lucille Aleda (Lowe) Brewer	8-20-1915

CHILDREN:

1840-Donna Lucille Brewer	3-21-1939
1841-Candace Lee Brewer	9-29-1946

1511-DOROTHY ELIZABETH BREWER
(1237,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Spencer, W.Va. Married, 3-19-1944, Roy Wilson Lawrence, born in Madison Co., Miss. Res. (1960) 449 Hanging Moss Circle, Jackson, Miss.

	BORN
Dorothy Elizabeth (Brewer) Lawrence	7-24-1917
Roy Wilson Lawrence	6-11-1916

CHILDREN:

1842-Roy Wilson Lawrence, Jr.	10-14-1945
1843-Delaine Kay Lawrence	4- 8-1949

1512-DONA KATHARYN BREWER
(1237,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born at Mineral Wells, Texas. Married, 12-27-1945, Ralph Peak Chandler, born in Kansas City, Mo., son of Otto Virgil and Viletta (Coultas) Chandler. No children. Res. (1960) 740 South Edgemoor, Wichita 18, Kan.

	BORN
Dona Katharyn (Brewer) Chandler	10- 3-1919
Ralph Peak Chandler	7- 5-1915

1513-ARTHUR GORDON BREWER
(1237,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Winfield, Kan. Married, 4-18-1942, Virginia R. Branson, born in Winfield, Kan.

Arthur served in World War II, with the United States Air Force. He entered the service July 1, 1942 and given and honorable discharge September 27, 1945. After receiving his basic training he was sent to England for operations at the Wendling Air Base, with the 8th Air Force Bomber Base. He was there two years and awarded six battle ribbons, unit citations etc. Res. (1960) Crestwood, Arkansas City, Kan.

	BORN
Arthur Gordon Brewer	9-10-1921
Virginia R. (Branson) Brewer	9-26-1922

CHILD:

1844-Cynthia Brewer	11- 2-1946
---------------------	------------

1514-MADALYN KRISTINA BREWER
(1237,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Winfield, Kan. Married, 6-9-1946, Horace Leman McQuiston, born in Okmulgee, Okla., son of Horace Lowry and Ethel Lorene (McCalmont) McQuiston. Res. (1960) 3346 South Handley, Wichita 13, Kan.

	BORN
Madalyn Kristina (Brewer) McQuiston	9-24-1923
Horace Leman McQuiston	7- 2-1925

CHILDREN:

1845-Harvey Lann McQuiston	2-13-1950
1846-Garrett Lowry McQuiston	8- 7-1954

1515-ROSALEE BREWER
(1237,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Winfield, Kan. Married, 1-6-1944, Eugene Henry Hoopes, born in Anthony, Kan., son of Henry Herbert and Dolly Faye (Prouse) Hoopes. Res. (1960) 1134 West 29th Street-South, Wichita 13, Kan.

BORN

Rosalee (Brewer) Hoopes	10- 5-1925
Eugene Henry Hoopes	10-20-1923

CHILDREN:

1847-Katrina Kaye Hoopes	5- 8-1947
1848-Connie Jo Hoopes	9-19-1951
1849-Eugene Henry Hoopes, Jr.	12-12-1953
1850-Arthur Herbert Hoopes	12-12-1953

1516-LEWIS EUGENE BREWER
(1237,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Winfield, Kan. Married, 9-29-1958, Ruth Lorraine Carpenter, born in Barnsdall, Okla., daughter of William R. and Eula (Hand) Carpenter. No children.

Lewis served in World War II with the United States Army. He was attached to the the Medical Corps and was classified as Dental Technician. He entered the service, 1-26-1951, and was discharged, 1-26-1953, after serving for two years in United States and Korea. Res. (1960) 8233 East 37th St., Tulsa 5, Okla.

BORN

Lewis Eugene Brewer	3- 8-1929
Ruth Lorraine (Carpenter) Brewer	3-26-1927

1517-HATTIE MARIE BREWER
(1238,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 5-31-1936, Kenneth Verl Toothman, born in Metz, W.Va. No children.

Res.(1960) Metz, W.Va.

Hattie Marie (Brewer) Toothman
Kenneth Verl Toothman

BORN
9-22-1910
3-12-1913

1518-HARVEY LEE BREWER
(1238,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 5-29-1936, Ruth Carlyn Zimmerman, born in Mannington, W.Va.

Harvey served in World War II, having entered the service 10-21-1942. He was sent to Europe with the 9th Air Force and attached to the 311th Station Complement Squadron of the 394th Bomber Group. He participated in four major campaigns. Medals and awards: Good Conduct Medal; American Theatre Ribbon; European, African, and Middle Eastern Theatre Ribbons and World War II Victory Ribbon. He received an honorable discharge on December 14,1945. Res. (1960) Mannington, W.Va.

Harvey Lee Brewer
Ruth Carlyn (Zimmerman) Brewer

BORN
6-22-1912
5-18-1912

CHILD:

1851-Gordon Lewis Brewer

9- 6-1946

1519-DAVID PAUL BREWER
(1238,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 5-20-1946, Neva Rae Anderson, born in Smithfield, W.Va., daughter of Thomas L. and Edna Opal (Copenhaver) Anderson.

He graduated from Smithfield High School in 1933. He worked in the oil fields of Wetzel County from 1933 to 1940, when he went to Kansas where he was engaged in drilling operations for about one year. Since May 1952 he has been in the employ of the Timken Roller Bearing Co., Canton, Ohio.

He served in World War II with the United States Army, attached to Company L-137th Infantry of the 35th Division. He was engaged in the landing of Normandy, France, and participated in engagements in Rhineland and Central Europe. He was wounded in the Battle of Saint Lo,

France. He received the following medals and awards: Good Conduct; American Defense; American Theatre of War; Middle East Theatre of War and World War II Victory Medal. He was given an honorable discharge, 11-25-1945. Res. (1960) 4817-15th Street, S.W. Canton 10, Ohio.

BORN

David Paul Brewer	3-18-1915
Neva Rae (Anderson) Brewer	4-15-1927

CHILD:

1852-Terry Paul Brewer	6-18-1951
------------------------	-----------

1520-MARY LORENA BREWER
(1238,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W. Va. Married, 5-11-1936, Charles Lasure, born in Folsom, W. Va. Res. (1960) Folsom, W. Va.

BORN

Mary Lorena (Brewer) Lasure	4- 9-1917
Charles Lasure	5-25-1902

CHILDREN:

1853-Dorothy Leeanna Lasure	12-15-1937
1854-David Charles Lasure	12-29-1949

1521-CLIFFORD DALE BREWER
(1238,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W. Va. Married, 8-8-1950, Freedia May Puia, born in Fairmont, W. Va., daughter of Domenick and Rose (Pellegrin) Puia.

He was in World War II with the U.S. Army, Company C-147th Infantry. He was in the South Pacific Theatre of war and received the following medals and awards: Asiatic Pacific Theatre of war with two bronze stars; American Defense Service Medal; Good conduct Medal and Combat Infantry Badge. Res. (1960) 109 Shirlane Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.

BORN

Clifford Dale Brewer	4-21-1919
Freedia May (Puia) Brewer	2-17-1930

CHILD:

1855-Jeffery Mark Brewer

2-12-1953

1522-NORMA COLLEEN BREWER
(1238,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W. Va. Married, 1948, James Rex Kee, born in Spencer W. Va. Res. (1960) 102-7th Avenue, Paden City, W. Va.

	BORN
Norma Colleen (Brewer) Kee	12- 6-1929
James Rex Kee	11- 4-1925

CHILDREN:

1856-Carlynn Colleen Kee	1-20-1949
1857-Cathy Elane Kee	3-27-1952
1858-Keven Rex Kee	10-24-1954

1523-LEOTA WILT
(1239,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Weston, W. Va. Married, 1932, Lawrence Sandy, born in Orlando, W. Va. Res. (1960) 112 Beechwood Dr., Wintersville, Ohio.

	BORN
Leota (Wilt) Sandy	11-29-1912
Lawrence Sandy	3-15-1912

CHILD:

1859-Naomi Burdett Sandy	4-10-1933
--------------------------	-----------

1524-RUBY VEIMA WILT
(1239,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Orlando, W. Va. Married, 12-6-1938, Aubrey Flint, born in Weston, W. Va. Res. (1960) Roanoke, W. Va.

	BORN
Ruby Velma (Wilt) Flint	7-18-1914
Aubrey Flint	6- 9-1915

CHILD:

1860-Robert Wayne Flint	11-19-1944
-------------------------	------------

1525-HADA ALMETA WILT
(1239,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Roanoke, W.Va. Married, 1932, William F. Pumphrey, born in Orlando, W.Va. Res.(1960) 615 North River Avenue, Weston, W.Va.

	BORN
Hada Almeta (Wilt) Pumphrey	1-27-1917
William F. Pumphrey	10- 3-1908

CHILDREN:

1861-Ruby Elizabeth Pumphrey	3-20-1933
1862-Lora Joan Pumphrey	7-31-1934
1863-William Edward Pumphrey	9-16-1935
1864-Evelyn Almeta Pumphrey	3-23-1942
1865-Robert Lee Pumphrey	7- 7-1944
1866-Judy Kay Pumphrey	7-21-1948
1867-Laura Jane Pumphrey	5-28-1950

1526-ALVIRA ELIZABETH WILT
(1239,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Roanoke, W.Va. Married, 8-31-1936, Claude Waugh, born in Orlando, W.Va. Res. (1960) 220 Brooke St., Weston, W.Va.

	BORN
Alvira Elizabeth (Wilt) Waugh	12-27-1918
Claude Waugh	12-22-1909

CHILDREN:

1868-Paul Edward Waugh	7-19-1938
1869-Phillip Lee Waugh	8-29-1949

1527-NAOMI PAULINE WILT
(1239,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Roanoke, W.Va. Married, 7-25-1941, Dana Ramsey, born in Weston, W.Va. Res.(1960) R.F.D. 3, Weston, W.Va.

	BORN
Naomi Pauline (Wilt) Ramsey	12-22-1920
Dana Ramsey	8-19-1919

CHILDREN:

1870-Danny Lee Ramsey	8-18-1942
1871-Paula Ann Ramsey	8- 6-1948
1872-Rodney Lyle Ramsey	3-19-1950

1528-CLAUD WILT, JR.
(1239,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Roanoke, W. Va. Married, 6-17-1945, Carrie James, born in Weston, W. Va. Res. (1960) 328 E. Main St., West Union, W. Va.

	BORN
Claud Wilt, Jr.	6-20-1923
Carrie (James) Wilt	2-10-1925

CHILDREN:

1873-Stephen Linn Wilt	4- 1-1948
1874-David Michael Wilt	5-29-1951
1875-Deborah Louise Wilt	12-30-1953
1876-Catherine J. Wilt	9-20-1957

1529-EMERY THOMAS WILT
(1239,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Roanoke, W. Va. Married, 2-26-1944, Irene Heath, born in Orlando, W. Va. Res. (1960) 43 Marion St., Buckhannon, W. Va.

	BORN
Emery Thomas Wilt	5- 6-1925
Irene (Heath) Wilt	11-23-1924

CHILDREN:

1877-Sharon Lynne Wilt	11-29-1946
1878-Sandra Jean Wilt	3-23-1949

1530-OPIE LEE WILT
(1239,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Roanoke, W. Va. Married, 3-11-1955, Betty Lou Turner, born in Roanoke, W. Va. Res. (1960) Camden, W. Va.

	BORN
Opie Lee Wilt	2-10-1927
Betty Lou (Turner) Wilt	1-17-1935
CHILD:	
1879-Pamela Lois Wilt	1- 7-1960

1531-HERBERT EDWARD WILT
(1239,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Roanoke, W. Va. Married, 11-12-1949, Dortha Beall, born in Orlando, W. Va. Res. (1960) Belington, W. Va.

	BORN
Herbert Edward Wilt	10-14-1928
Dortha (Beall) Wilt	1-26-1930
CHILDREN:	
1880-Dianna Wilt	6- 1-1951
1881-Edward Wilt, Jr.	3-17-1954
1882-Joy Wilt	5-16-1958

1533-BERNICE ELAINE BREWER
(1240,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W. Va. She first married, 8-20-1934, Raymond Adams, born in Fairfax, Okla. Her second marriage 4-21-1940, to Glenn Guy Markley, born in Atlanta, Kan., son of Albert and Ellen Nora (Cullison) Markley. Res. (1960) Route 1, Irwin, Mo.

	<u>FIRST MARRIAGE</u>	BORN
Bernice Elaine	(Brewer) (Adams) Markley	6-27-1919
Raymond Adams		11-26-1913
CHILDREN:		
1883-Raymond Lynn Adams		5-22-1936
1884-James Gordon Adams		2- 1-1938

SECOND MARRIAGE

Glenn Guy Markley	3- 1-1908
CHILDREN:	
1885-Albert Guy Markley	3- 1-1942
1886-Hubert Glenn Markley	2-28-1958

1534-BEULAH LEAH BREWER
(1240,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Atlanta, Kan. Married, 1-4-1947, Lloyd W. Cales, born in Burden, Kan., son of Elmer James and Mae French (Anders) Cales. Res. (1960) 433 McCabe St., Winfield, Kan.

	BORN
Beulah Leah (Brewer) Cales	12-13-1923
Lloyd W. Cales	3- 9-1917

CHILDREN:

1887-Phillip Lloyd Cales	11-16-1947
1888-Gregory Lee Cales	10-23-1952

1535-ARLENE LOUISE BREWER
(1241,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W. Va. Married, 6-21-1942, Curtis Allen Cozart, son of George Curtis and Samantha Elvira (Shreves) Cozart. Res. (1960) Route 1, 1638 May Road, Suffield, Ohio.

	BORN
Arlene Louise (Brewer) Cozart	6-17-1917
Curtis Allen Cozart	5-18-1915

CHILDREN:

1889-Stephen Neil Cozart	8- 8-1947
1890-Emily Jane Cozart	8- 4-1950
1891-Michele Elaine Cozart	12-23-1954

1536-MARJORIE EMORY BREWER
(1242,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri. Married, 6-16-1936, to Arzy Leroy Rexroad, born in Wick, W.Va., son of Charles W. and Ida Dell (Musser) Rexroad. Res. (1960) Box 125, Hastings, W. Va.

	BORN
Marjorie Emory (Brewer) Rexroad	10-27-1918
Arza Leroy Rexroad	8-31-1914

CHILDREN:

1892-Joyce Eileen Rexroad	11-17-1937
1893-Richard Dwight Rexroad	3-28-1939
1894-William Edward Rexroad	2-20-1940
1895-Frances Kay Rexroad	3-20-1942
1896-Gary Edwin Rexroad	2- 7-1945

DECEASED:

	DIED
1894-William Edward Rexroad	8- 6-1941
Buried in the Barker Cemetery, Smithfield, W. Va.	

1538-LILLIAN IRENE BOGARD
(1243,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W. Va. Married, 11-27-1947, Anthony J. Miller, born in Ellis, Kan. Res. (1960) R.F.D. 3, Baxter Springs, Kan.

	BORN
Lillian Irene (Bogard) Miller	8-29-1918
Anthony J. Miller	6-20-1913

CHILDREN:

1897-Linda Ellen Miller	8- 9-1948
1898-Laverne Harry Miller	6-30-1949
1899-Margaret Josephine Miller	8-17-1951
1900-Catherine Irene Miller	1- 5-1953
1901-Anthony Joseph Miller, Jr.	5- 5-1956
1902-Mary Ann Miller	1-26-1959

1539-MARY ALICE BOGARD
(1243,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Texas. She first married, 2-14-1942, Donald Allen, born in Ralston, Okla. Second marriage, 11-23-1958, Levi Reason, born in Sapulpa, Okla. Res. (1960) 119 East Dewey, Sapulpa, Okla.

	BORN
Mary Alice (Bogard) (Allen) Reason	11-20-1919
Donald Allen	11-15-1920
Levi Reason	11-23-1919

CHILD:

1903 Donald Lenard Allen	2-11-1943
--------------------------	-----------

1540-WILLIS ROBERT BOGARD
(1243,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W. Va. Married, 12-18-1948, Correne June (Cook) Sutherland, born in Columbus, Kan. No children. Res. (1960) Route 1, Box 58, Satanta, Kan.

	BORN
Willis Robert Bogard	2-13-1922
Correne June (Cook) (Sutherland) Bogard	1- 4-1918

1543-FREDA LOUISE BOGARD
(1243,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Perry, Okla. Married, 12-25-1949, Howard Henry Butler, born in Sand Springs, Okla. Res. (1960) 2001 2001 South Poplar St., Sapulpa, Okla.

	BORN
Freda Louise (Bogard) Butler	7-31-1930
Howard Henry Butler	1-15-1927

CHILDREN:

1904-Wesley Boyd Butler	9-27-1950
1905-Leslie Paul Butler	8-11-1955

1544-FLORENCE ELENE BOGARD
(1243,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Perry, Okla. Married, 1951, Albert Lee Byard, born in Shamrock, Okla.

	BORN
Florence Elene (Bogard) Byard	11-25-1933
Albert Lee Byard	9-11-1923

CHILDREN:

1906-Steven Lee Byard	4-30-1952
1907-John Randall Byard	12- 5-1953
1908-Frances Carolyn Byard	5-29-1956

1546-MYURLDEAN INEZ BYARD
(1244,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Drumright, Okla. Married, 12-23-1936, Earl L. Whiteside, born in Cherry Valley, Okla. Res. (1960) R.F.D. 3, Norris City, Ill.

	BORN
Myurldean Inez (Byard) Whiteside	4-24-1918
Earl L. Whiteside	2-12-1914

CHILDREN:

1909-Marvin Wayne Whiteside	10-13-1939
1910-Stephen Earl Whiteside	12-13-1941
1911-Mary Frances Whiteside	10-22-1943

1547-DELORA MILDRED BREWER
(1245,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W. Va. Married, 7-20-1950, Edmund Lloyd Jones, born in Slatington, Penna., son of John Henry and Mary (Easterday) Jones. Res. (1960) Route 1, Bridgeport, Ohio.

	BORN
Delora Mildred (Brewer) Jones	9-19-1923
Edmund Lloyd Jones	2-24-1894

CHILD:

1912-Lloydean B. Jones	6-10-1951
------------------------	-----------

1548-LOUISE KATHRYN BREWER
(1245,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Alvy, W. Va. Married, 7-26-1951, Michele Mustachio, born in Clarksburg, W. Va., son of Nickolas and Jenney (Rotunda) Mustachio. Res. (1960) 501 Elk Ave., Nutter Fort, W. Va.

	BORN
Louise Kathryn (Brewer) Mustachio	3- 3-1926
Michele Mustachio	9-30-1921

CHILD:

1913-Charles Nickolas Mustachio	10-27-1953
---------------------------------	------------

1549-CHARLES WILSON BREWER
(1245,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 8-28-1948, Janet Joan Bonnell, born in Salem, W.Va., daughter of Malanee L. and Gertrude May (Hughes) Bonnell. Res. (1960) 966 River Ave. Clarksburg, W.Va.

	BORN
Charles Wilson Brewer	12-23-1928
Janet Joan (Bonnell) Brewer	12-29-1932

CHILD:

1914-Charles Thomas Brewer	5- 4-1950
----------------------------	-----------

1550-CARL DEAMOR BREWER
(1245,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 1-31-1959, Joyce Lynne Edgell, born in Smithfield, W.Va., daughter of Percy and Ernestine DeEtta (Price) Edgell.

Carl was employed in 1957 by the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., as Communication-technician, and was given a leave of absence, 1-5-1960, for a two-year term of duty in the U.S. Army. Res. (1960) 615½ East Main St., Clarksburg, W. Va.

	BORN
Carl Deamor Brewer	8-12-1936
Joyce Lynne (Edgell) Brewer	4-30-1938

1551-ROBERT EUGENE BREWER
(1246,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Stamford, Texas. Married, 10-15-1949, Imogene Erma Pace, born in Breckenridge, Texas, daughter of R. E. Pace. Res. (1960) R.F.D. 1, Burbank, Okla.

	BORN
Robert Eugene Brewer	3- 9-1929
Imogene Erma (Pace) Brewer	7-28-1933

CHILDREN:

1915-Billy Edward Brewer	4-26-1951
1916-Deborah Lynn Brewer	12- 3-1952

1917-Vicky Jean Brewer	10-30-1954
1918-Cheryl Ann Brewer	9-20-1957

1552-LENA FAYE BREWER
(1246,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Moran, Texas. Married, 7-21-1948, Roy Delton Stewart, born in Nacona, Texas, son of J. R. Stewart, of Nacona, Texas. Res. (1960) 1000 Schneider St., Pampa, Texas.

	BORN
Lena Faye (Brewer) Stewart	1-21-1931
Roy Delton Stewart	6- 5-1925
CHILD:	
1919-Juanita Kay Stewart	12-12-1949

1553-DOROTHY MAE BREWER
(1246,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Gorman, Texas. Married, 11-23-1957, Freddie Ross Smith, born in Hominy, Okla., son of C. D. Smith, of Ponca City, Okla. Res. (1960) 615 Washington Ave., Goodland, Kan.

	BORN
Dorothy Mae (Brewer) Smith	12- 6-1940
Freddie Ross Smith	3-25-1938
CHILD:	
1920-Marsha Ann Smith	11- 2-1958

1554-DENVER LEE BREWER
(1248,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 4-30-1947, Margaret Cotcamp, born in Charleston, W.Va., daughter of Edward H. and Dora E. (Ritz) Cotcamp.

Mr. Brewer served in World War II, having entered the service, 1-11-1945, of the United States Navy. He was on USS Guam with service in the South Pacific Theatre. Citations and awards: American Theatre, Asiatic Theatre, Philippines Liberation and World War II Victory Ribbons.

He received an honorable discharge 7-24-1946. Res.
(1960) Dunbar, W. Va.

	BORN
Denver Lee Brewer	4-27-1927
Margaret (Cotcamp) Brewer	7-16-1926

CHILDREN:

1921-Ronald Eugene Brewer	11-21-1949
1922-Jacqueline Christine Brewer	10 1952

1555-ALFRED WARREN BREWER
(1248,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married 2-15-1951, Tsuneko Judy Yamshita, daughter of Syozabre and Dia (Nichishima) Yamshita, of Miyanoura, Japan.

Mr. Brewer has been in military service with the United States Army since May 17, 1948. Res. (1960) 5223 Wolfe Dr. Apt. 1, Pittsburgh 36, Penna.

	BORN
Alfred Warren Brewer	11-14-1929
Tsuneko Judy (Yamshita) Brewer	6- 9-1929

CHILDREN:

1923-Gary Eugene Brewer	7- 1-1953
1924-James Bruce Brewer	4- 8-1955

1556-GARNET LUCILLE BREWER
(1248,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married 6-15-1951, Cecil Ray Shaffer, born in Jacksonburg, W.Va., son of Edward and Rosa (Fluharty) Shaffer. Res. (1960) Smithfield, W.Va.

	BORN
Garnet Lucille (Brewer) Shaffer	11-20-1931
Cecil Ray Shaffer	1-25-1924

CHILD:

1925-Terrell Ray Shaffer	7-27-1957
--------------------------	-----------

1557-DORIS PAULINE BREWER
(1248,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 12-20-1952, Roy Lee Williams, born in Smithfield, W.Va., son of Hershhal and Anna (Kent) Williams. Res. (1960) Box 34, North Madison, Ohio.

	BORN
Doris Pauline (Brewer) Williams	4-22-1934
Roy Lee Williams	9- 6-1931
CHILD:	
1926-Paula Sue Williams	4-12-1958

1560-WANDA LERLENE BREWER
(1250,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Moran, Texas. Married, 6-10-1954, Glen Charles Catchings, born in Sylacauga, Ala., son of Olen Calvin and Nealie Dee (Thornton) Catchings. Res. (1960) 406 South McGee St., Apt. A, Borger, Texas.

	BORN
Wanda Lerlene (Brewer) Catchings)	10-24-1935
Glen Charles Catchings	8-28-1931
CHILDREN:	
1927-Teresa Diane Catchings	4- 3-1955
1928-Charles Dwyane Catchings	7- 3-1958

1563-REGENIA MAE POWELL
(1251,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 10-30-1958, Sidney James Hatfield, born near Mannington, W.Va. No children.

	BORN
Regenia Mae (Powell) Hatfield	3-31-1939
Sidney James Hatfield	3- 1-1936

1567-SUROBA JEAN KENDALL
(1253,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Mannington, W.Va. Married, 1957, John W. West, born near Mannington, W. Va. Res. (1960) 508 Pierpont Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.

	BORN
Suroba Jean (Kendall) West	12- 8-1935
John W. West	1-10-1934

CHILDREN:

1929-Brenda Darlene West	1-29-1958
1930-Glenda Mae West	12-14-1958

1569-HERBERT RALPH MEYER
(1254,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Wileyville, W.Va. Married, 11-24-1932, Sarah Jeannette Fisher, born in Hundred, W. Va., daughter of George Shuman and Nancy Olive (Snodgrass) Fisher. Res. (1960) 115 Keswick Avenue, Trenton, N. J.

	BORN
Herbert Ralph Meyer	10-20-1905
Sarah Jeannette (Fisher) Meyer	8- 9-1909

CHILDREN:

1931-Kenneth Wayne Meyer	10-13-1935
1932-Florence Elaine Meyer	10-15-1940

1570-ODGAR PAUL MEYER
(1254,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Wileyville, W.Va. Married, 10-19-1931, Lillian Arlene Gump, born in Wana, W. Va., daughter of William Shelby and Corrine Cassandra (Six) Gump, of Jollytown, Penna. Res. (1960) 1025 E. Main Street, Mannington, W. Va.

	BORN
Odgar Paul Meyer	3-15-1908
Lillian Arlene (Gump) Meyer	10- 6-1907

CHILD:

1933-Ronald Lloyd Meyer	4-15-1935
-------------------------	-----------

1573-DORIS MAE CROSS
(1255,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Pittsburgh, Penna. Married, 6-30-1943, Captain William Henry Pellett, born in Boonton, N.J., and was reared near Franklin, N.J., where his parents, Jackson S. and Deborah (Rowand) Pellett, are still living.

Doris received the elementary and high school education in Pittsburgh, Penna. She graduated from the National Park College, Forest Glen, Md., in 1942. She also attended the Katherine Gibbs School in New York City, pursuing a course in Secretarial work.

Captain Pellett graduated from the United States Naval Academy class of 1942. Following his graduation he entered the service of the United States Navy in World War II, and was assigned to the Gunnery Department on the cruiser USS Cincinnati. In 1943 he was transferred to the USS Cabot, and participated in the Marshall Islands invasion, and made the first carrier raids on Truk and Pelilieu. In 1944 he went to the cruiser USS Honolulu in the Gunnery Department, and was engaged in the invasion of Leyte Gulf, Captain Pellett holds the following medals and awards; Presidential Unit Citation; Navy Unit Citation; American Defense; European Defense; Asiatic-Pacific Theatre of war with four stars; Philippine Liberation and World War II Victory medals.

	BORN
Doris Mae (Cross) Pellett	1-20-1922
William Henry Pellett	5- 5-1918
CHILDREN:	
1934-William Robert Pellett	6-10-1946
1935-Richard Morgan Pellett	8-19-1948
1936-Douglas Allan Pellett	8- 9-1951
1937-Roger Lee Pellett	4-10-1955

1574-RAYMOND WALTER CROSS
(1256,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W.Va. Married, 1951, Hannah Ruth Johnson, born in Treveskyn, Penna. Res. (1960) P.O. Box 277, Lawrence, Penna.

	BORN
Raymond Walter Cross	6- 1-1921
Hannah Ruth (Johnson) Cross	12-24-1925
CHILDREN:	
1938-Raymond Walter Cross, Jr.	9-19-1951
1939-Keith Edward Cross	5- 9-1953
1940-Nancy Alice Cross	11-17-1958

1575-BETTY LOU CROSS
(1256,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield W. Va. Married, 4-21-1946, Paul Burton Fluharty, born in Pine Grove, W. Va., son of George W. and Pearl Bessie (Garrison) Fluharty. Res. (1960) P.O. Box 128, West Farmington, Ohio.

	BORN
Betty Lou (Cross) Fluharty	4-29-1926
Paul Burton Fluharty	2-19-1920

CHILDREN:

1941-John George Fluharty	9-17-1947
1942-Sheila Frances Fluharty	10- 8-1948

1576-WALEAH NEOMA CROSS
(1257,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Wileyville, W. Va. Married, 5-20-1939, Charles Edward Cunningham, born in Littleton, W. Va., son of Albert and Sally (McDiffit) Cunningham. Res. (1960) Hundred, W. Va.

	BORN
Waleah Neoma (Cross) Cunningham	11- 9-1920
Charles Edward Cunningham	8-19-1910

CHILD:

1943-Sherry Aaron Cunningham	6- 5-1940
------------------------------	-----------

1577-SEARоба DOLERENE CROSS
(1257,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Wileyville, W. Va. Married, 1-3-1947, Russell James Stevens, Jr., born in Fairmont, W. Va. son of Russell James and Vivian Ruth (Ford) Stevens.

Res. (1960) 5096 Crestwood Road, Pensacola, Fla.

	BORN
Searoba Dolerene (Cross) Stevens	5-19-1927
Russell James Stevens, Jr.	3-30-1922

CHILDREN:

1944-Rechelle Stevens	3-27-1948
1945-Regine Stevens	1-30-1951
1946-Scott R. Stevens	4-12-1957

1578-JUANITA FREDIA SHUMAN
(1258,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Hastings, W. Va. Married, 9-30-1940, Louis Pat Miklas, born in Wheeling, W.Va., son of Michael and Rosa (Knayouie) Miklas. Res. (1960) P.O.Box 4, Pine Grove, W.Va.

	BORN
Juanita Fredia (Shuman) Miklas	9- 6-1919
Louis Pat Miklas	8-13-1918

CHILD:

1947-Patricia Ann Miklas	11- 2-1942
--------------------------	------------

1579-WILLIAM JACKSON SHUMAN
(1258,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Hastings, W.Va. Married, 8-18-1949, Mary Belle Titus, born in Pine Grove, W.Va., daughter of John Benton and Margaret Dolly (White) Titus. Res. (1960) P.O.Box 294, Pine Grove, W.Va.

	BORN
William Jackson Shuman	7- 6-1921
Mary Belle (Titus) Shuman	10-30-1921

CHILD:

1948-William Jay Shuman	1- 4-1956
-------------------------	-----------

1580-BRUCE EDWARD SHUMAN
(1258,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Hastings, W. Va. Married, 12-24-1955, Rosie Marie Becker, born in Koblenz, Germany. They reside in Germany.

	BORN
Bruce Edward Shuman	2-24-1923
Rosie Marie (Becker) Shuman	11-12-1937

CHILD:

1949-John Edward Shuman	9-11-1957
-------------------------	-----------

1581-ESTHER LEE SHUMAN
(1258,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Hastings, W. Va. Married, 12-7-1946, William Arland Tennant, born in Iuka, W. Va., son of William T. and Mary Augusta (Roberts) Tennant. Res. (1960) Bethany Pike, Wellsburg, W. Va.

	BORN
Esther Lee (Shuman) Tennant	8-19-1924
William Arland Tennant	9-27-1920

CHILDREN:

1950-Michael Arland Tennant	6-28-1950
1951-Richard Lee Tennant	9- 3-1952

1582-LESLIE WAYNE SHUMAN
(1258,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Hastings, W. Va. Married, 7-6-1950, Violet Earl Wright, born in Pine Grove, W. Va., daughter of Earl and Mary Leonore (Henderson) Wright. Res. (1960) 75-26th Street, Wellsburg, W. Va.

	BORN
Leslie Wayne Shuman	5- 4-1927
Violet Earl (Wright) Shuman	8- 5-1932

CHILD:

1952-Pamela Sue Shuman	6-11-1951
------------------------	-----------

1583-BARBARA LOIS SHUMAN
(1258,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Hastings, W. Va. Married, 6-22-1954, John Dominick Cianfrocca, born in Fairmont, W. Va., son of Lorenzo and Mary Virginia (Cial) Cianfrocca. Res. (1960) 820 Veromont Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.

	BORN
Barbara Lois (Shuman) Cianfrocca	12-11-1928
John Dominick Cianfrocca	11-16-1924

CHILDREN:

1953-John Bruce Cianfrocca	11- 4-1955
1954-Gary Wayne Cianfrocca	10- 8-1959

1584-MILDRED ANNE CROSS
(1259,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Mannington, W. Va. Married, 3-23-1946, Jerry Brooks Bates, born in Salem, W. Va., son of Lloyd G. and Huldah Jane (Stackpole) Bates. Res. (1960) Pine Grove, W. Va.

	BORN
Mildred Anne (Cross) Bates	5-15-1928
Jerry Brooks Bates	5-18-1925

CHILDREN:

1955-Jennifer Lynn Bates	8- 7-1947
1956-Candace Sue Bates	6- 3-1951
1957-Jerry Brooks Bates, Jr.	2- 8-1956

1585-MARTHA JANE CROSS
(1259,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Mannington, W. Va. Married, 12-18-1948, Charles William Dunnington, born in Mannington, W. Va., son of Bremer W. and Jessie Edith (Church) Dunnington. Res. (1960) 1024 Chamberlain Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.

	BORN
Martha Jane (Cross) Dunnington	12- 9-1929
Charles William Dunnington	6-26-1927

CHILDREN:

1958-Gregory Charles Dunnington	1-21-1951
1959-Randall William Dunnington	8- 5-1952

1591-BARBARA JANE CROSS
(1264,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Middleway, W. Va. Married, 12-15-1954, Jesse Eugene Frye, born in Hedgesville, W. Va., son of Jesse Lee and Ida Virginia (Willingham) Frye. Res. (1960) R.F.D. 1, Box 70, Kearneysville, W. Va.

BORN

Barbara Jane (Cross) Frye	12-19-1934
Jesse Eugene Frye	4- 9-1935

CHILDREN:

1960-Rebecca Jane Frye	12-14-1956
1961-Elizabeth Catherine Frye	9-29-1957

DECEASED:

DIED

1960-Rebecca Jane Frye	12-14-1956
1961-Elizabeth Catherine Frye	9-29-1957

Buried in Masonic Cemetary, Middleway, W. Va.

1594-WALTER ANDREW CALHOUN
(1270,961,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. Married, 7-18-1950, Betty Lou Stuart, born in Durham, N.C., daughter of Charles E. and Eleanor (Taylor) Stuart.

BORN

Walter Andrew Calhoun	12- 3-1928
Betty Lou (Stuart) Calhoun	1-10-1932

CHILDREN:

1962-Roger Allen Calhoun	8-27-1951
1963-Phillip Andrew Calhoun	8- 9-1952
1964-William Dean Calhoun	9- 3-1953
1965-Richard Wayne Calhoun	3-13-1957

1595-HOMER ELWOOD CALHOUN
(1270,961,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. Married, 12-31-1954, Alice

Adele Murdock, born in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, daughter of Lawrence L. and M. Inez (Walker) Murdock.

	BORN
Homer Elwood Calhoun	3-21-1934
Alice Adele (Murdock) Calhoun	3-28-1935
CHILDREN:	
1966-Robert Duane Calhoun	11-11-1955
1967-Joyce Elaine Calhoun	7-18-1957

1596-LOIS EILEEN MOORE
(1271,961,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Steubenville, Ohio. Married, 6-17-1949, Alfred Lee Young, born in Brewster, Ohio, son of Walter A. and Ellen Belle (Harrold) Young. Res. (1960) Brewster, Ohio.

	BORN
Lois Eileen (Moore) Young	1-10-1931
Alfred Lee Young	4-22-1927

CHILDREN:	
1968-Timothy Lee Young	2- 9-1951
1969-Debra Ellen Young	1-10-1953
1970-Jonathan Raymond Young	7-18-1954
1971-Dawn Esther Young	12-28-1956

1597-GAIL LORRAINE MOORE
(1271,961,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Adena, Ohio. Married Ronald Dean Mason, born in Wainwright, Ohio, son of Leo Raymond and Lilly (Bonzi) Mason. Res. (1960) Adena, Ohio.

	BORN
Gail Lorraine (Moore) Mason	12-31-1935
Ronald Dean Mason	3-23-1935
CHILDREN:	
1972-Lorraine Michele Mason	5- 3-1957
1973-Jody Ann Mason	6-25-1958
1974-Gary Dean Mason	6- 1-1959

1601-MARLENE LOUISE JACKSON
(1272,962,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Shinnston, W. Va. Married, 8-16-1956, Roscoe Blaine Gunn, born in Barnett, Missouri. Res. (1960) Shinnston, W. Va.

	BORN
Marlene Louise (Jackson) Gunn	8- 3-1936
Roscoe Blaine Gunn	10-21-1928
CHILD:	
1975-Allen Blaine Gunn	9- 9-1957

1602-SANDRA SUE JACKSON
(1273,962,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W. Va. Married, 7-18-1959, Frederick Riley Knapp, son of Virgil Brooks and Iona Day (Clifton) Knapp. Res. (1960) 508 Milford Street, Clarksburg, W.Va.

	BORN
Sandra Sue (Jackson) Knapp	11-26-1938
Frederick Riley Knapp	12-24-1937

1603-JAMES CARL JACKSON
(1273,962,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W. Va. Married, 11-23-1957, Miriam Lynn Ashland, born in Clarksburg, W. Va., daughter of Martin R. and Edith Elaine (Best) Ashland. Res. (1960) 204 Milford Street, Clarksburg, W. Va.

	BORN
James Carl Jackson	1-16-1941
Miriam Lynn (Ashland) Jackson	8- 8-1939
CHILD:	
1976-Cheryl Lynne Jackson	2- 3-1959

1605-ROSS LANE JACKSON
(1274,963,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Fairmont, W. Va. Married, 8-15-1941, Elsa Leah Myers, born in Hastings, W. Va.

	BORN
Ross Lane Jackson	3-29-1924
Elsa Leah (Myers) Jackson	6-28-1922
CHILD:	
1977-Ross Len Jackson	10- 6-1943

1606-VERNON LEE JACKSON
(1274,963,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W. Va. Married, 10-16-1945, Diana Lee Cousins, born in Smithfield, W. Va. Res. (1960) Route 1, Cannonsburg, Penna.

	BORN
Vernon Lee Jackson	11- 4-1926
Diana Lee (Cousins) Jackson	2-18-1929

CHILDREN:

1978-Laverna Lee Jackson	12- 7-1946
1979-Paul Leon Jackson	9-23-1948
1980-Sylvia Leslie Jackson	4- 7-1950
1981-James Lloyd Jackson	2-25-1955

1607-ALLEN LEWIS JACKSON
(1274, 963,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W. Va. Married, 9-17-1949, Violet Belle Malson, born in New Martinsville, W. Va. Res. (1960) Route 1, Ravenna, Ohio.

	BORN
Allen Lewis Jackson	2-28-1929
Violet Belle (Malson) Jackson	4- 9-1931

CHILDREN:

1982-Barbara Anne Jackson	7-20-1951
1983-Teresa Allene Jackson	1-24-1953
1984-Joyce Anita Jackson	2-17-1955
1985-Steven Anthony Jackson	5- 1-1959

1608-JOE LYNN JACKSON
(1274,963,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W. Va. Married, 7-30-1955, Joan

Markulics, born in Allentown, Penna. No children. Res.
(1960) 556 Centreville Rd., Manassas, Va.

	BORN
Joe Lynn Jackson	4-20-1931
Joan (Markulics) Jackson	1- 1-1940

1609-BETTY LOUISE JACKSON
(1274,963,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Smithfield, W. Va. Married, 8-7-1955, Paul
Richard Black, born in Ravenna, Ohio. Res. (1960)
1014 W. Main St., Ravenna, Ohio.

	BORN
Betty Louise (Jackson) Black	8- 7-1933
Paul Richard Black	3-28-1933

CHILDREN:

1986-Kevin Paul Black	10-26-1957
1987-Sheree Lynette Black	9-13-1959

1610-DONALD LLOYD JACKSON
(1274, 963,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Pine Grove, W. Va. Married, 5-29-1955, Helen
Marie Wright, born in Ravenna, Ohio. Res. (1960) Route
1, Ravenna, Ohio.

	BORN
Donald Lloyd Jackson	9-22-1935
Helen Marie (Wright) Jackson	4-28-1935

CHILDREN:

1988-Jeffery Lee Jackson	5-10-1958
1989-Lori Lynne Jackson	7-10-1959

1615-LINDSAY ALVARIOUS JACKSON
(1275,963,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Margaret, W. Va. Married, 11-28-1957, Grace
Irene Ballenger, born in Glover Gap, W. Va. Res. 4838
Lincoln Way-West, Wooster, Ohio.

	BORN
Lindsay Alvarious Jackson	6-23-1936
Grace Irene (Ballenger) Jackson	7-14-1937

CHILD:

1990-Roger Allen Jackson	1-21-1959
--------------------------	-----------

1617-HAROLD LLOYD SHRIVER
(1276,963,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born near Wallace, W. Va. Married, 10-17-1953, Anna Rose Hayhurst, born in Smithfield, W. Va., daughter of Paul and Audra (Edgell) Hayhurst. Res. (1960) 1-B Westway, North Baltimore, Md.

	BORN
Harold Lloyd Shriver	12-17-1935
Anna Rose (Hayhurst) Shriver	3-23-1936

CHILDREN:

1991-Paul Keith Shriver	7-11-1954
1992-Constance Shriver	11-15-1956

1628-JOHN RICHARD EIMERS
(1279,965,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Fullerton, Calif. Married, 11-21-1957, Patricia Louise Renshaw, born in Massillon, Ohio.

Richard graduated from Chaffey High School, 1951, and Chaffey Junior College in 1953. He then attended night school for five years at the Pasadena College, a trade school, graduating in 1959. He is a Registered Professional Plumber and is engaged in this trade. Res. (1960) 2665 Mountain Drive, Upland, Calif.

	BORN
John Richard Eimers	5- 1-1932
Patricia Louise (Renshaw) Eimers	4- 3-1934

CHILD:

1993-John Richard Eimers II	2- 2-1961
-----------------------------	-----------

1630-MARJORIE ANITA POST
(1281,965,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in El Monte, Calif. Married, 9-14-1957, Paul Wayne Alexander, born in Sapulpa, Okla.

	BORN
Marjorie Anita (Post) Alexander	7-28-1933
Paul Wayne Alexander	2- 8-1930

CHILD:

1994-Paul Wayne Alexander, Jr.	6- 5-1958
--------------------------------	-----------

1636-CYRIL JAY FARMER
(1288,970,493,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Bridgeport, Ohio. Married, 2-14-1948, Margaret Delores Bonnett, born in Butler, Penna., daughter of Ralph and Nellie Mae (Hoy) Bonnett. Mrs. Farmer graduated from the Butler High School in 1947.

Mr. Farmer graduated from the Butler High School in 1945. He was in the United States Air Corps, seeking to make this his career. After fifteen years of military duty he decided to study for the ministry, and received his release from the Army, May 30, 1959. He first attended a college in Mississippi, but transferred to the Mount Union College, Alliance, Ohio for the term of 1960, where he is now a sophomore student. He is presently serving as the Pastor of the Methodist Church at Dennison, Ohio. Res. (1960) Route 1, Box 97, Dennison, Ohio.

	BORN
Cyril Jay Farmer	5-12-1926
Margaret Delores (Bonnett) Farmer	9-27-1928

CHILDREN:

1995-Lucinda Jo Farmer	12-10-1949
1996-William Jon Farmer	8-23-1954
1997-Ralph Nelson Farmer	10-29-1956
1998-Sue Ann Farmer	1-19-1958

1637-JERRY NELSON FARMER
(1288,970,493,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Gary, Indiana. Married Jacqueline Jean Stanford,

born in Houston, Texas. No children.

	BORN
Jerry Nelson Farmer	2- 5-1928
Jacqueline Jean (Stanford) Farmer	7-15-1937

1638-CAROL ANNE WAIDE
(1290,970,493,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Wheeling, W. Va., 2-11-1942. She has studied piano for eight years and organ for four years from a private teacher. She has played the piano for school programs since she was thirteen years of age, and at sixteen years of age she gave organ recitals at the St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, Wheeling, W. Va., where she received acclaim and recognition for her great talent.

Carol was the first female president of the Student Council of Martins Ferry High School, and was honored by having been selected to represent the school at Buckeye Girls State in 1959. She received numerous school awards for scholastic achievement, and was the unanimous choice of her classmates to represent them as Class Speaker at the Commencement Ceremonies. She graduated from Martins Ferry High School in 1960, and is now a first year student at Mt. Union College, Alliance, Ohio. She is majoring in music and minoring in dramatics. Address, (1960) 405 N. Zane Highway, Martins Ferry, Ohio.

1652-BONNIE LOU ROTH
(1297,973,493,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Cameron, W. Va. Married, 2-18-1954, John Lauro, born in New York, N. Y.

	BORN
Bonnie Lou (Roth) Lauro	12- 4-1936
John Lauro	.....

CHILDREN:

1999-Evelyn Diana Lauro	6-22-1955
2000-Frank Ricky Lauro	3-13-1959

1654-HELEN VIRGINIA ROTH
(1298,973,493,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Cameron, W. Va. Married, 7-28-1950, Robert Duane Barger, born in Cameron, W. Va., son of David and Mary Jane (Barnhart) Barger.

	BORN
Helen Virginia (Roth) Barger	11-28-1933
Robert Duane Barger	5-21-1928

CHILDREN:

2001-Robert Mark Barger	7- 7-1952
2002-Jill Ann Barger	11- 7-1955

1655-NANCY LEE GLEASON
(1299,975,494,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Charlottesville, Va. Married, 8-24-1946, Bradley Paul Rutledge. No children.

	BORN
Nancy Lee (Gleason) Rutledge	8-16-1924
Bradley Paul Rutledge	9-27-1922

1656-DAVID FENWICK GLEASON
(1299,975,494,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Charlottesville, Va. Married, Sarah Lillie Umberger, born in Bluefield, W. Va.

	BORN
David Fenwick Gleason	1-15-1928
Sarah Lillie (Umberger) Gleason	8-30-1929

CHILDREN:

2003-Carolyn Belinda Gleason	4-20-1950
2004-Michael Emmett Gleason	6-15-1954

1659-ELMER MAYWOOD WILSON
(1306,979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Jacksonburg, W. Va. Married, 12-29-1945, Norma J. Wetzell, born in New Martinsville, W. Va. He served in World War II with the U.S. Army. He entered the

service April 15, 1942 and received an honorable discharge Sept. 6, 1945. Res. (1960) Woodsfield, Ohio.

	BORN
Elmer Maywood Wilson	11-27-1919
Norma J. (Wetzel) Wilson	9-24-1927

CHILDREN:

2005-Alonzo Foster Wilson	11- 6-1946
2006-Elmer Maywood Wilson, Jr.	12-21-1947
2007-Wilda Jean Wilson	3-13-1949
2008-Brenda Kay Wilson	7-19-1951
2009-Harold Stephen Wilson	6-25-1956

1661-FREDA GERALDINE WILSON
(1306,979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Pine Grove, W. Va. Married, 11-3-1956, Charles R. Snider, born in Pine Grove, W. Va. No children. Res. (1960) P.O. Box 126, New Martinsville, W. Va.

	BORN
Freda Geraldine (Wilson) Snider	4-15-1922
Charles R. Snider	2-10-1922

1662-WILMA RUTH WILSON
(1306,979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Moundsville, W. Va. Married, 2-3-1942, Robert Clair Morgan, born in Reader, W. Va. Res. (1960) Route 2, New Martinsville, W. Va.

	BORN
Wilma Ruth (Wilson) Morgan	8-29-1923
Robert Clair Morgan	11-25-1921

CHILDREN:

2010-Geraldine Deloris Morgan	12-28-1942
2011-Linda Sue Morgan	2- 3-1945
2012-Robert Clair Morgan, Jr.	8-25-1950

1663-KATHLEEN VIRGINIA WILSON
(1306,979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Jacksonburg, W. Va. Married, 3-3-1944, Leslie Ice, born in Smithfield, W. Va. Res. (1960) Penna., Ave., East Liverpool, Ohio.

	BORN
Kathleen Virginia (Wilson) Ice	4- 3-1925
Leslie Ice	10-21-1916

CHILDREN:

2013-Jerry Lee Ice	3- 5-1945
2014-Mary Elizabeth Ice	12-26-1946
2015-Ricky Kay Ice	11- 5-1948
2016-Stanley Eugene Ice	9-28-1949

1665-HAZEL PAULINE WILSON
(1306,979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Jacksonburg, W. Va. Married, 7-8-1946, Charles Edward Lipscomb, born in Jacksonburg, W. Va. Res. (1960) Route 1, P.O. Box 56, Woodridge, Va.

	BORN
Hazel Pauline (Wilson) Lipscomb	6-14-1928
Charles Edward Lipscomb	5-21-1920

CHILDREN:

2017-Charles Lee Lipscomb	10-19-1947
2018-Glenda Ruth Lipscomb	2- 5-1949
2019-Hazel Jane Lipscomb	1-18-1951
2020-Cathy Sue Lipscomb	4- 5-1957

1666-VELMA CATHERINE WILSON
(1306,979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Pine Grove, W. Va. Married, 3-22-1956, Charles Dewayne Furbee, born in Jollytown, Penna. Res. (1960) New Freeport, Penna.

	BORN
Velma Catherine (Wilson) Furbee	3-22-1930
Charles Dewayne Furbee	1-27-1929

CHILDREN:

2021-Deborah Kay Furbee	3-10-1957
2022-Sandra Faye Furbee	11- 9-1958

1667-WILLARD EUGENE WILSON
(1306,979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Jacksonburg, W. Va. Married, 8-25-1955, Myrtle Lorraine Underwood, born in Paden City, W Va. He was in the United States Army from May 23, 1953 to March 14, 1955, 18 months of service in Germany. Res. (1960) Route 2, Woodsfield, Ohio

	BORN
Willard Eugene Wilson	9- 7-1932
Myrtle Lorraine (Underwood) Wilson	3- 6-1937

CHILDREN:

2023-Willard Eugene Wilson, Jr.	6- 8-1956
2024-Louis Wayne Wilson	7- 3-1957

1668-BEULAH NELL WILSON
(1306,979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Jacksonburg, W. Va. Married, 2-4-1952, Dallas R. Underwood, born in Fayetteville, W. Va. Res. (1960) Fayetteville, W. Va.

	BORN
Beulah Nell (Wilson) Underwood	1-23-1934
Dallas R. Underwood	1-10-1932

CHILDREN:

2025-Dallas Ray Underwood, Jr.	11- 7-1953
2026-Judy Ann Underwood	9-25-1955
2027-Roger Lee Underwood	1-18-1957

1669-PAUL LEWIS WILSON
(1306,979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born In Jacksonburg, W. Va. Married, 4-20-1957, Normalee Frances Matz, born in Woodsfield, Ohio. Res. (1960) 114 West 12th Street, Ashland, Ohio.

	BORN
Paul Lewis Wilson	5- 2-1935
Normalee Frances (Matz) Wilson	8-16-1942
CHILD:	
2028-Barbara Sue Wilson	12-31-1958

1670-EDWARD ALONZO WILSON, JR.
(1306,979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Jacksonburg, W. Va. Married, 10-1-1955, Helen Marie Underwood, born in Paden City, W. Va. Res. (1960) Route 2, New Martinsville, W.Va.

	BORN
Edward Alonzo Wilson, Jr.	5- 2-1935
Helen Marie (Underwood) Wilson	2-21-1938
CHILD:	
2029-Robert Edward Wilson	7-16-1956

1671-LEONARD LEROY WILSON
(1306,979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born In Jacksonburg, W. Va. Married, 8-16-1958, Eldra Lea Emery, born in Woodsfield, Ohio. He was in the military service with the United States Army from June 18, 1956, to November 14, 1957, when he received an honorable discharge. Res. (1960) Route 2, Woodsfield, Ohio.

	BORN
Leonard Leroy Wilson	10-21-1937
Eldra Lea (Emery) Wilson	2-16-1942

1672-BETTY LOUISE WILSON
(1306, 979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Jacksonburg, W. Va. Married, 12-30-1958, John William Emery, born in Woodsfield, Ohio. Res. (1960) Route 2, Woodsfield, Ohio.

	BORN
Betty Louise (Wilson) Emery	8-18-1942
John William Emery	10-15-1935

1683-SAMUEL EUGENE LITTELL
(1309,979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Moundsville, W. Va. Married, Bernice Eileen Hartzell, born in Cameron, W. Va. Res. (1960) Uniontown, W. Va.

	BORN
Samuel Eugene Littell	3-12-1923
Bernice Eileen (Hartzell) Littell	12-18-1923

CHILDREN:

2030-Charles Milton Littell	4-22-1944
2031-Samuel Ray Littell	9-12-1945
2032-Richard Leroy Littell	7- 9-1949

1684-HAROLD ALBERT LITTELL
(1309,979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Uniontown, W. Va. Married, 11-24-1946, Elizabeth Myrtle Barnard, born in Uniontown, W. Va. Res. (1960) Knob Fork, W. Va.

	BORN
Harold Albert Littell	5- 6-1926
Elizabeth Myrtle (Barnard) Littell	10-23-1925

CHILD:

2033-Ina Kristine Littell	3-24-1948
---------------------------	-----------

1687-LOLA MAE WINGROVE
(1310,979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Graysville, W. Va. Married, 1946, Donald Frank Nippert, born in Clarrington, W. Va. Res. (1960) 156 Ruppel Road, Niles, Ohio.

	BORN
Lola Mae (Wingrove) Nippert	4- 1-1928
Donald Frank Nippert	12-11-1929

CHILDREN:

2034-LaDonna Marie Nippert	4-27-1947
2035-David Raymoth Nippert	10-20-1948
2036-Barbara Irene Nippert	2-20-1950
2037-Linda Lou Nippert	10- 2-1951

2038-Rita Sue Nippert	11-20-1953
2039-Donald Alan Nippert	6-16-1955

1688-LORNA MAXINE WINGROVE
(1310,979,496,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Graysville, W. Va. Married, 7-15-1948, Harold Elson Knight, born in Russellton, Penna. Res. (1960) P.O. Box 389, Powhatan Pt., Ohio.

	BORN
Lorna Maxine (Wingrove) Knight	5-14-1930
Harold Elson Knight	3-28-1927

CHILDREN:

2040-Merritt Lynn Knight	1- 5-1950
2041-Brent Elson Knight	3-14-1951
2042-Deborah Jeanne Knight	11- 8-1952

1715-BEULAH MAXINE BLAKE
(1335,992,502,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Cameron, W. Va. Married, 1953, Charles Robert Pletcher born in Zanesville, Ohio.

	BORN
Beulah Maxine (Blake) Pletcher	9- 4-1936
Charles Robert Pletcher	6-24-1924

CHILDREN:

2043-Janet Lee Pletcher	9-23-1953
2044-Nelrose Jane Pletcher	5- 9-1955
2045-Charles Douglas Pletcher	12-13-1958

1716-MYRTLE FAYE BLAKE
(1335,992,502,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Cameron, W. Va. Married, 11-6-1954, Jack Dean Cunningham.

	BORN
Myrtle Faye (Blake) Cunningham	4- 7-1938
Jack Dean Cunningham	8-23-1934

CHILDREN:

2046-Joyce Ann Cunningham	7-18-1955
2047-Charlotte Cunningham	1-10-1957
2048-Debbie Sue Cunningham	8- 1-1958

1717-PAUL HAROLD BLAKE
(1335,992,502,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Cameron, W.Va. Married, 5-29-1957, Margaret Mae Dunlap, born in Powhatan, Ohio.

	BORN
Paul Harold Blake	5-10-1939
Margaret Mae (Dunlap) Blake	12-22-1938

CHILD:

2049-Cindy Mae Blake	10-28-1958
----------------------	------------

1718-GERALDINE VIRGINIA BLAKE
(1335,992,502,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Cameron, W.Va. Married, 2-2-1956, Nathan Emanuel Stout, born in Smithfield, W.Va.

	BORN
Geraldine Virginia (Blake) Stout	11-14-1940
Nathan Emanuel Stout	9-13-1935

CHILDREN:

2050-David Stout	8-25-1957
2051-Arthur Wayne Stout	10-14-1958

1748-THEODORE JAMES CURTIS
(1355,997,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Rochester, N.Y. Married, 6-6-1953, Dorothy Mae Carr, born at Ventura, Calif., daughter of Anthony and Eva Tittle (Perry) Carr.

Theodore was in the military service for 5½ years, having entered the service Feb. 12, 1951, and was given an honorable discharge Sept. 10, 1956. He was with the United States Army during the Korean War, attached to the Paratroopers Chemical Corps, Army Anti-Aircraft, and received many medals and awards, namely; Paratroopers Wings; Purple Heart; Oak Leaf Cluster and Service Campaign Ribbon. In addition he received Presidential

Citation and was awarded the Bronze Star Medal with letter "V" device for heroic achievement in connection with military operations against and armed enemy and given the following citation:-

"Corporal Theodore J. Curtis, Chemical Corps, United States Army. Corporal Curtis distinguished himself by heroism against an armed enemy in Korea. On 2 April 1952 while on duty with a forward observer party, he volunteered his services as radio operator on a hazardous mission to eliminate an enemy observation-post which was directing fire on friendly infantry troops in the area.

"To reach a vantage point from which he could locate and direct fire on the enemy, Corporal Curtis exposed himself to direct fire of an enemy sniper and intense hostile mortar-fire. Disregarding the personal hazards, he reached his objective and remained in position until effective counter-fire eliminated the enemy observation-post and neutralized the enemy mortar-emplacements. Corporal "Curtis" courageous and decisive action reflects great credit on himself and the military services." By command of Lieutenant General Palmer, and signed by Paul D. Adams, Brigadier-General.

Res. (1960) 402 Inkopah St., Chula Vista, Calif.

BORN

Theodore James Curtis	12-11-1933
Dorothy Mae (Carr) Curtis	12- 9-1935

CHILDREN:

2052-Nanette Yvonne Curtis	3-26-1954
2053-Gregory Antoine Curtis	2-23-1956

1753-JAMES WILLIAM HUDSON
(1358,998,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Rochester, N.Y., 6-20-1932. Unmarried. He served four years in the military force with the U.S. Air Force, from June 1953, until May 1957. He holds the following medals and awards: National defense service medal; Army occupation medal (Germany), and Good conduct medal.

He received the B.S. degree from State University Teachers College, Potsdam, N.Y., in 1953 and Master's degree from the same school in 1959. He graduated magna cum laude, at Crane Music School, receiving the degree

of B.A., winning the highest honor given at the college, the Julia Crane award, and in 1959 received the Master's degree from the same institution. He is now (1960) director of vocal music at Northside High School at Corning, N.Y. Res. (1960) 42 Pershing St., Corning, N.Y.

1754-MARIAN DOROTHY BRAKE
(1359,998,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Victor, N.Y. Married, 7-24-1954, Dirk Richard Weigert.

	BORN
Marian Dorothy (Brake) Weigert	9- 7-1935
Dirk Richard Weigert	9- 6-1935
CHILDREN:	
2054-Mark Richard Weigert	1-28-1956
2055-Daniel Richard Weigert	1-28-1956

1755-CARL EDWARD BRAKE
(1359,998,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Victor, N.Y. Married, 3-7-1959, Margaret Alice Shoemaker, born in Rochester, N.Y.

	BORN
Carl Edward Brake	7-13-1937
Margaret Alice (Shoemaker) Brake	6-19-1940

1756-MARGUERITE ANN BRAKE
(1359,998,503,220,81,25,4,1)

Born in Victor, N.Y. Married, 9-22-1956, Franklin Ralph Subr.

Mr. Subr served in the Korean War with the United States Marine Corps, 3rd Division. He entered the service Feb. 25, 1953 and received an honorable discharge, Feb. 24, 1956. Medals and awards: Good conduct medal; National Defense service medal; United Nations service medal and the Korean service medal. Res. (1960) 663 W. Whitney Rd., Fairport, N.Y.

Marguerite Ann (Brake) Subr
Franklin Ralph Subr

BORN
5-11-1939
7-20-1935

CHILDREN:

2056-David Andrew Subr
2057-Michelle Marie Subr

11-28-1957
1-15-1959

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1801-CHARLES RICHARD ROELOFS
(1479,1217,941,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Bellevue, Penna. Married, 8-26-1956 Henri Ann Richert, born at Arlington, Va.

Mr. Roelofs graduated from Washington-Lee High School, 1949. He received the A.B. degree from Ohio Wesleyan University, 1953, and B.D. degree from Yale Divinity School, 1956, and now (1960) is a student at Harvard University Graduate School.

Mrs. Roelofs graduated from Washington-Lee High School, 1952. She received the B.S. degree in Sociology from Ohio Wesleyan University, 1956, and M.S. degree in Sociology from University of Pennsylvania, 1958

	BORN
Charles Richard Roelofs	8-28-1931
Henri Ann (Richert) Roelofs	-----

CHILD:

2058-Laurie Leigh Roelofs	9-14-1958
---------------------------	-----------

1804-MARY FRANCES DANN
(1480,1217,941,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Cleveland, O. Married, 9-16-1956, Rev. James Russell Little, born in Nyack, N.Y., son of Russell Eugene and Alta Grace (Requa) Little.

Mary Frances received the B.A. degree from Columbia University and a Religious Education degree from New York Biblical Seminary. Rev. Little graduated from Houghton College, Houghton, N.Y., receiving a B.A. degree, 1955, and B.S.T. degree from Biblical Seminary in New York, 1958. At present (1960) his parish consists of seven churches in northern New York. Res.(1960) Methodist Parsonage, North Bangor, N.Y.

	BORN
Mary Frances (Dann) Little	7-11-1930
James Russell Little	8-28-1933

CHILDREN:

2059-Janet Joy Little	11-24-1957
2060-James Russell Little, Jr.	11-19-1958
2061-Jonathan Requa Little	7-15-1960

1805-DORIS COMRIE DANN
(1480, 1217, 941, 483, 206, 81, 25, 4, 1)

Born in Brooklyn, N.Y. Married, 7-2-1955, George Michael White, born in New York City, son of Richard Anslem and Charlotte Veronica (Fitzgerald) White.

Doris is a graduate of the Flushing Hospital School of Nursing. George graduated from New York University, 1956, receiving the B.S. degree. (Res.(1960) 7 Hackmatac St., Central Islip, N.Y.)

	BORN
Doris Comrie (Dann) White	12-21-1932
George Michael White	12-13-1932

CHILDREN:

2062-George Michael White, Jr.	7- 4-1956
2063-Stephen Charles White	10-26-1957
2064-Gregory John White	11-21-1958
2065-Claire Ann White	7-27-1960

1821-DONALD WILLIAM STURGISS
(1494, 1223, 944, 483, 206, 81, 25, 4, 1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 9-4-1948 Mary Patricia O'Donnell, daughter of Merrit Vincent and Della Katherine O'Donnell. They are members of Saint Agatha Church.

Mr. Sturgiss is a graduate of Morgantown High School. He served in the military forces of our country from March 17, 1947 to April 21, 1949. Res.(1960) 1221 Mercer Rd., Ellwood City, Penna.

	BORN
Donald William Sturgiss	3- 8-1930
Mary Patricia (O'Donnell) Sturgiss	5-20-1932

CHILDREN:

2066-John Robert Sturgiss	12- 8-1949
2067-Mary Roberta Sturgiss	12- 8-1949
2068-Donald Sturgiss, Jr.	12- 5-1952

1822-JOHN HOWARD STURGISS

(1494,1223,944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 3-15-1953, Charlotte Laverne Perkins, daughter of Wilford R. and Shirley Lantz (Humphrey) Perkins.

Mr. Sturgiss was inducted into military service March 7, 1951 and attached to the 43rd Division, 102nd Infantry Regiment. He was sent to Germany for sixteen months, was released from active duty Feb. 12, 1953, and then served in the Reserves from this date until he was discharged on May 24, 1957. During his military service he attended two non-com. officers' schools with high honor. He was a squad leader with rank of P.F.C. and later served as Company Physical Training Instructor. He was awarded Germany Occupation medal and NATO ribbon. Member of the Christian Church. Res. (1960) Lowellville, Ohio.

BORN

John Howard Sturgiss	4- 8-1931
Charlotte Laverne (Perkins) Sturgiss	2- 2-1931

CHILDREN:

2069-Linda Dianne Sturgiss	4-11-1954
2070-Timothy John Sturgiss	12-20-1956
2071-David Lee Sturgiss	9-15-1958

1823-BETTY JANE STURGISS

(1494,1223,944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 7-23-1949, Eldon Paul Evans, son of William and Edna (Hacker) Evans. Member of the Methodist Church. Res. (1960) 915 Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.

BORN

Betty Jane (Sturgiss) Evans	2-24-1932
Eldon Paul Evans	9- 1-1929

CHILD: (Adopted)

Ardith Evans	1-31-1960
--------------	-----------

1824-ROBERT DAVID STURGISS
(1494,1223,944,483,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 7-12-1953, Rita Arlene Walls, daughter of Sherley Harold and Murle Louise (Bridge) Walls.

Mr. Sturgiss is a graduate of Morgantown High School. He has been in the military service since Nov. 1952 with the U.S. Air Force. He is now (1960) weather forecaster with the 26th Weather-Squadron at Barksdale AFB, Bossier City, La. His present rank is Staff-Sgt. They are members of the Baptist Church. Res.(1960) 1337 Michael Drive, Bossier City, La.

	BORN
Robert David Sturgiss	1- 6-1933
Rita Arlene (Walls) Sturgiss	1-24-1935

CHILDREN:

2072-Robert David Sturgiss, Jr.	7- 1-1954
2073-Suzetta Marie Sturgiss	3-30-1956
2074-Karen Kay Sturgiss	5-18-1958
2075-William Howard Lee Sturgiss	4-22-1960

1826-CLYDE TRUMAN STURGISS
(1494,1223,944,484,206,81,25,4,1)

Born in Morgantown, W.Va. Married, 10-9-1959, Carol Marie Gavazzo, daughter of Frank and Edna (Hacker) Gavazzo.

Mr. Sturgiss is a graduate of San Antonio College, San Antonio, Texas. He is employed by the Buffalo State Hospital. Res.(1960) 915 Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo 8, N.Y.

	BORN
Clyde Truman Sturgiss	9-24-1935
Carol Marie (Gavazzo) Sturgiss	11- 6-1942

1838-HARRY JOHN BREWER, Jr.
(1509,1237,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Winfield, Kan. He graduated from the Winfield High School in 1953, and a few months later was called into the military service. After his release from military duty he continued his education at the Arkansas City Junior College, Arkansas City, and graduated in

in 1960. He will seek enrollment in the Kansas State University, for the September 1960 term to pursue his work for a Technical Journalist degree, He entered the service of the United States Air Force, 3-11-1954. He was sent to Bordeaux, France, in 1955, and attached to the 7th Radio Relay Squadron, and served in the capacity of Airman First Class. He was given an honorable discharge, 10-10-1957.

Married, 8-26-1959, Charlene Valoise Ridgeway, born in Arkansas City, Kan., daughter of Charles Wesley and Wilma Jean (Shipp) Ridgeway. Res (1960) 220 $\frac{1}{2}$ South 4th St., Arkansas City, Kan.

	BORN
Harry John Brewer, Jr.	1- 4-1935
Charlene Valoise (Ridgeway) Brewer	7-19-1940

1839-NANTE BREWER

(1509,1237,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Winfield, Kan. Married, 12-31-1958, Kenneth Alvin Brewer, born in Wichita, Kan., son of Thomas Boyd and Alta (Kessinger) Brewer. Res (1960) 32 Campus Ct., Manhattan, Kan.

	BORN
Nante (Brewer) Brewer	12- 4-1939
Kenneth Alvin Brewer	1-24-1938

CHILD:

2076-Michael Keefe Brewer	12- 7-1959
---------------------------	------------

1840-DONNA LUCILLE BREWER

(1510,1237,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Winfield, Kan. Married, 5-18-1957, Wayne Eugene Engel, son of Waldron and Gatha A. (Wynkoop) Engel. Wayne has been in the United States Army since, December 10,1956. He is classified as Specialist 4, an Assistant Chief Plotter at Headquarters Battery, 40th Artillery Brigade, Fort Bragg, Calif. Res. (1960) 206 N. Ferndale, Mill Valley, Calif.

	BORN
Donna Lucille (Brewer) Engel	3-21-1939
Wayne Eugene Engel	2-25-1934

1853-DOROTHY LEEANNA LASURE
(1520,1238,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Folsom, W.Va. Married, 5-5-1956, Samuel Yoho,
born in Jacksonburg, W.Va. Res. (1960) Cameron, W.Va.

	BORN
Dorothy Leeanna (Lasure) Yoho	12-15-1937
Samuel Yoho	11-24-1931

CHILD:

2077-Terry Lee Yoho	11- 4-1957
---------------------	------------

1859-NAOMI BURDETT SANDY
(1523,1239,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Orlando, W.Va. Married, 1-12-1950, Jack Harry
Thompson, born in Toronto, Ohio.

	BORN
Naomi Burdett (Sandy) Thompson	4-10-1933
Jack Harry Thompson	1-19-1926

CHILDREN:

2078-Brenda Sue Thompson	1-26-1952
2079-Jack Harry Thompson, Jr.	3-25-1955

1861-RUBY ELIZABETH PUMPHREY
(1525,1239,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Roanoke, W.Va. Married, 10-13-1956, Clyde
Christy, born in Fairmont, W.Va. Res. (1960) 20 $\frac{1}{2}$
College St., Weston, W.Va.

	BORN
Ruby Elizabeth (Pumphrey) Christy	3-20-1933
Clyde Christy	12-15-1932

CHILDREN:

2080-James Gray Christy	7-14-1957
2081-Linda Kay Christy	6-23-1958

1862-LORA JOAN PUMPHREY
(1525,1239,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Roanoke, W.Va. Married, 10-27-1951, Thomas Bragg, born in Weston, W.Va. Res.(1960) 240 Brooks St., Weston, W.Va.

Lora Joan (Pumphrey) Bragg
Thomas Bragg

BORN
7-31-1934
2-28-1932

CHILDREN:

2082-Susan Ann Bragg

2- 8-1957

2083-Thomas Lee Bragg

2-11-1959

1863-WILLIAM EDWARD PUMPHREY
(1525,1239,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Roanoke, W.Va. Married, 11-11-1955, Carolyn Jean Matthews, born in Weston, W.Va. Res.(1960) 1863 Deerfield Ave., Warren, Ohio.

William Edward Pumphrey
Carolyn Jean (Matthews) Pumphrey

BORN
9-16-1935
8-18-1939

CHILD:

2084-William Edward Pumphrey, Jr.

8-18-1956

1868-PAUL EDWARD WAUGH
(1526,1239,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Roanoke, W.Va. Married, 11-22-1958, Juanita Kelley, born in Webster Springs, W.Va. Res.(1960) 2832 Brenner Drive, Lorain, Ohio.

Paul Edward Waugh
Juanita (Kelley) Waugh

BORN
7-19-1938
10-16-1937

1883-RAYMOND LYNN ADAMS
(1533,1240,959,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Fairfax, Okla. Married, 11-7-1956, Sylvia Jiles, born in Belvidere, Ill., daughter of Martin M. and Virgie Jane (Bennett) Jiles. Res. (1960) 2701 Westward Blvd.,

Phoenix, Ariz.

Raymond Lynn Adams
Sylvia (Jiles) AdamsBORN
5-22-1936
8-26-1939

CHILDREN:

2085-Raymond Lynn Adams, Jr. 7-18-1958
2086-Carolyn Bernice Adams 6-22-19591931-KENNETH WAYNE MEYER
(1569,1254,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Mannington, W.Va. Married, 1955, Eileen Louise Roney, born in Reading, Penna., daughter of Fred and Lucy Roney. Res.(1960) 101 Coolidge Ave., Trenton, N.J.

BORN
Kenneth Wayne Meyer 10-13-1935
Eileen Louise (Roney) Meyer 7-27-1939

CHILDREN:

2087-Candace Louise Meyer 6-12-1956
2088-Susan Marie Meyer 3-26-19581932-FLORENCE ELAINE MEYER
(1569,1254,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Trenton, N.J. Married, 7-26-1958, Leigh Richard Barratt, born in Baltimore, Md., son of Harold and Lillian Barratt. Res (1960) 115 Keswick Avenue, Trenton, N.J.

BORN
Florence Elaine (Meyer) Barratt 10-15-1940
Leigh Richard Barratt 3- 4-19381933-RONALD LLOYD MEYER
(1570,1254,960,492,210,81,25,4,1)

Born in Mannington, W.Va. Married, 4-6-1957, Jessie Lou Scritchfield, born in Fairmont, W.Va., daughter of William A. and Bertha Arizona (Wright) Scritchfield. Res. (1960) 704 East Main St., Mannington, W.Va.

Ronald Lloyd Meyer
Jessie Lou (Scritchfield) Meyer

BORN
4-15-1935
8- 2-1937

CHILD:

2089-Ronald Wayne Meyer

5-29-1958

INDEX

- ABBOTT
 Mary Webb 91, 92
- ABEREGG
 James H. 240
 Minnie Mae 240
- ADAMS
 Carolyn Bernice 346
 James Gordon 305
 Paul D. 336
 Raymond 305
 Raymond Lynn 305, 345,
 346
 Raymond Lynn, Jr. 346
- ALDRICH
 Louise Mabel 281
- ALEXANDER
 Margaret Alice 251
 Paul Wayne 326
 Paul Wayne, Jr. 326
- ALGER
 Andrew Dugald Langdon
 225
 Augusta Jordan 225
 Catherine Jackson 225
 John Rogers Meigs 225
 Philip Langdon 225
 Philip Langdon, Jr. 225
- ALLEN
 Anna Jane 184, 236, 237
 Charles 41
 Charles Edwin 292
 Charles J. 41
 Cynthia Janice 236
 Donald 307
 Donald Lenard 307
 Elizabeth 41
 Hannah 41, 76
 Mrs. Jane 41
 Joseph 41
 Joshua M. 41
 Judah Ann 292
 Kathryn Virginia 236
 Lloyd 292
 Luanna 292
 Mary 41
 Mary Rosamond 184, 237
 Mildred Rebecca 184,
 237, 238
 Osborn 184
 Robert E. 184, 235, 236
 Robert E.L. 236
 Robert E. Lee 184
 Sarah 41
- ALT
 Anna Lydia 231
- ANDERS
 Mae French 306
- ANDERSON
 Alexander 164
 Bart V
 Beulah Catherine 254
 David Lee 276
 Emily 164
 Harold Franklin 276
 Janell Elaine 276
 Mary J. 155
 Neva Rae 300, 301
 Richard Franklin 276
 Ronald Jean 276
 Thomas L. 300
 Vera Marie 276
 William Elroy 276
- ANDREWS
 Abigail 126
- APPLING
 David E. 154, 155
 Effa May 155
 Jesse 155
- ARMSTRONG
 Eddie Grant 214
 Edgar W. 214
 Ida Lee 214
 Robert A. 294
 Roberta Jean 294

ASH

Benton 234
Francis Gey 234, 235

ASHBURN

Barbara Ellen 289
Geoffrey Spray 289
Harry Virgil 289
John Raymond 289
Nancy Louise 289
William Richard 289

ASHBY

Ida Ruth 277
Irma 212

ASHCRAFT

Alfred Clarence 191
Ina Lorene 191
Thelma Irene 191, 261
Walter Von 191

ASHER

Etta L. 246

ASHLAND

Martin R. 322
Miriam Lynn 322

ATTNEAVE

Mattie Lee 295

ATWELL

Margaret 263

AYERSMAN

David Earl 210
Deloris June 209, 210
Donna Jean 210
Doris Jean 209, 210
Douglas Harold 210
Elsie Pauline 209, 210
George Ralph 209, 210
Mina Elaine 209
Paul 209, 210
Philip 209
Phillip Carl 210
Robert Lowell 210
William Preston 209
Willis Parker 210

BABCOCK

Florence 262

BAILEY

Mrs. Amanda Malvina 83
Eli 45
Eli J. 27, 45
Elizabeth 70, 71
Mrs. Esther W. 158
Jacob 70
James 158
Johnson 45
Joseph 27, 45
Joseph J. 27
Joseph Taylor 45
Mary 158
Samuel P. 158

BAKER

Abbie 124
Abigail 168, 169
Allison 124
Dorothy 15
James Eugene 124
Lewis 124
Lydia Janretta 124
Margaret 77, 78
Thomas 124, 168
T. Xanthus 124

BALDWIN

Barbara Jean 284
Edward Post 283
Elizabeth Ann 284
Robert Dodge 283
Robert Edward 284

BALLENGER

Grace Irene 324, 325

BANNING

Charlotte 80, 82

BARCLAY

Rachel 55

BARGER

David 328
Jill Ann 328
Robert Duane 328
Robert Mark 328

- BARKER
 Mrs. Elizabeth 42
 Elizabeth C. 42
 William 42
- BARNARD
 Dinah 57, 58
 Elizabeth Myrtle 333
 Joseph 57
 Mrs. Mary 57
- BARNES
 Catherine Elizabeth 254
 John H. 169
 Joseph S. 254
 Katie B. 169
 Rebecca 117
 Mrs. Sarah 117
 William 117
- BARNHART
 Mary Jane 328
- BARRATT
 Harold 346
 Leigh Richard 346
 Mrs. Lillian 346
- BARTH
 Ida Pearl 270
- BARTON
 Anna Elizabeth 163, 164
 John McMichael 163
- BASHORE
 Elizabeth 255
- BATES
 Candace Sue 319
 Jennifer Lynn 319
 Jerry Brooks 319
 Jerry Brooks, Jr. 319
 Lloyd G. 319
- BATTIN
 Mrs. Amy 97
 John 97
 Lydia Ann 97
- BAYLESS
 Lona 289
- BEALL
 Dorothea 305
- George 226⁻
 John C. 226
- BEAN
 Charles Wallen 284
 James Christopher 284
 John Douglas 284
 Orvon Ray 284
 Wallen Lovet 284
- BECKER
 Rosie Marie 318
- BECKMAN
 Frank 293
 Hazel 293
- BENEDICT
 Marianne 129
 Russell 129
 Samuel T. 129
 William Jackson 129
- BENNETT
 Richard 8, 10, 17
 Victoria Vietta 258
 Virgie Jane 345
- BEST
 Edith Elaine 322
- BEVERLY
 Mary 66
- BINGHAM
 Bert 259
- BIPPUS
 Emma 255
- BIRD
 Mary Elizabeth 218
- BISSELL
 John 47
- BLACK
 Kevin Paul 324
 Paul Richard 324
 Sheree Lynette 324
- BLAKE
 Beulah Maxine 274, 334
 Cindy Mae 335
 Ellen Imogene 274
 Geraldine Virginia 274,
 335

BLAKE (continued)

Harold Edward 274
 Mrs. 89
 Myrtle Faye 274, 334
 Paul Harold 274, 335
 Robert Samuel 274
 Violet Marie 274

BLANEY

Ruth 285

BOAK

Mrs. Elizabeth 114, 115
 John 114
 Mary L. 114, 115

BOGARD

Florence Elene 245, 308
 Freda Louise 245, 308
 Graden Winfield 245
 Harry Lonzo 244, 245
 Kathryne Neoma 245
 Lillian Irene 245, 307
 Mary Alice 245, 307
 Ray LaMont 245
 Roy Lee 245
 Willis Robert 245, 308

BOGGESS

Beulah 210

BOND

Arthur L. 262
 Emma Mary 262

BONNELL

Janet Joan 310
 Malanee L. 310

BONNER

Dora F. 245

BONNETT

Margaret Delores 326
 Ralph 326

BONSALL

Edward 29
 Mrs. Hannah 29
 Mary 29, 30

BONZI

Lilly 321

BOOTH

Marylee 236

BORN

Hazel 214
 Hugh 214

BOSTOCK

William 14

BOWERS

Charles F. 255
 Mabel Lillian 245, 246
 Madge Virginia 255
 Wilson L. 245

BOYLES

Garrett 241
 Tina 241

BOYNTON

Mrs. Anna Mae 82,
 195
 Clinton 192
 George W. 192

BRADFORD

Lydia 74

BRAGG

Susan Ann 345
 Thomas 345
 Thomas Lee 345

BRAKE

Betty Jane 205, 281
 Carl Edward 280, 337
 Carol Joan 283
 Dale Eugene 281
 Deborah Louise 283
 Donald Robert 205, 281
 Donna Marie 281
 Gladys 205
 Glen Dale 205, 280
 Glen Dale, Jr. 280
 Jonathan Richard 283
 Judith Ann 281
 Judson 205
 Lawrence Paul 282
 Marguerite Ann 280, 337
 338

BRAKE (continued)

Marian 205, 206
 Marion Dorothy 280, 337
 Martin Donald 281
 Michael Scott 282
 Neal Scott 280
 Richard Lee 281
 Richard Norton 205, 282,
 283
 Robert Craig 282
 Robert Ohley 205, 283
 Roy Mitchell 283
 Ruth Eleanor 205, 280, 281
 Sherman Douglas 281
 Susan Ann 280
 Wanda Evelyn 205, 279, 280
 William Howard 280
 William McDonald 205, 282
 William Ohley 205
 William Randolph 282

BRAND

Mary Ann 231, 232
 Virginia Dare 147
 William Harrison 147

BRANSON

Virginia R. 298

BRASHEAR

Barrick 26

BRAUN

John Edward 273
 Marie 273

BREWER

Alfred Joe 248
 Alfred Warren 247, 312
 Alta Ellen 187, 244, 245
 Anna 202
 Arlene Louise 244, 306
 Arthur Gordon 241, 298
 Arthur Lee 186, 241
 Bernice Elaine 243, 305
 Beulah Leah 243, 306
 Billy Edward 310
 Candace Lee 297
 Carl Deamor 246, 310

Charles Orville 240
 Charles Oval 187, 245, 246
 Charles Thomas 310
 Charles Wilson 246, 310
 Cheryl Ann 311
 Clarence Vance 187, 247
 Clarissa Jean 241, 296
 Clem Ellsworth 187, 244
 Clifford Dale 242, 301
 Cynthia 298
 David Paul 242, 300, 301
 Deborah Lynn 310
 Delora Mildred 246, 309
 Denver Lee 247, 311, 312
 Dona Katharyn 241, 298
 Donna Lucille 343, 344
 Doris Pauline 247, 313
 Dorothy Elizabeth 241, 297
 Dorothy Mae 246, 311
 Edward Emory 187, 244
 Elvira Winnie 187, 248
 Ervin L. 187
 Garnet Lucille 247, 312
 Gary Eugene 312
 George Lee 241, 297
 Gordon Lewis 300
 Harry John 241, 296, 297
 Harry John, Jr. 297, 342,
 343
 Harvey Lee 242, 300
 Hattie Marie 242, 299, 300
 Jacqueline Christine 312
 James Bruce 312
 Jeffery Mark 302
 Jestus Demar 186, 241, 242
 Joe Wilbur 247
 John Lindsay 186, 243
 Kenneth Alvin 343
 Laura Elizabeth 186, 242
 Lena Faye 246, 311
 Lewis Eugene 241, 299
 Louise Kathryn 246, 309
 Madalyn Kristina 241, 298
 Majorie Emory 244, 306

BREWER (continued)

- Mary L. 187, 245
 Mary Lorena 242, 301
 Michael Keefe 343
 Nante 297, 343
 Norma Colleen 242, 302
 Norval Odgar 187, 246, 247
 Ora Albert 187, 247, 248
 Robert Eugene 246, 310
 Roberta Faye 248
 Ronald Eugene 312
 Rosalee 241, 299
 Terry Paul 301
 Thomas Boyd 343
 Vicky Jean 311
 Virchie Mae 187, 249
 Virginia Maggie 187, 248
 Vivian Ruth 247
 Wanda Lerlene 248, 313
 William Bryan 187, 246
 William M. 186, 187
- BRICKERHOFF
- Helen 155
- BRIDGE
- Murle Louise 342
- BRIDGES
- Styles 264
- BRIGGS
- Ollie Luella 926
- BRINTON
- Agnes Ewing 171
 Alfred 114, 168
 Alice 116, 173
 Alice Ferree 219
 Amy Sartain 167
 Anna Gilpin 220
 Anna H. 115
 Anna S. 116, 173
 Calvin Cooper 168, 221
 Charles Edgar 115, 170
 Clara 114, 169
 Clement Starr 168, 219
 Cyrus 63, 115
 David Bird 218
 Edith 168
 Edna 168, 220, 221
 Edna Hall 170
 Edwin P. 114, 169
 Elizabeth 171, 223
 Elizabeth Conard 172
 Elizabeth Marie 222
 Elizabeth Moyer 218
 Ellen Starr 168, 220
 Emma 114, 166, 167
 Estella 116, 174
 Ethel 116
 Frances Cooper 172
 Francis Darlington 168, 219, 220
 Francis W. 115
 Gene 221
 Grace 173
 Harry Cawley 167, 218
 Helen Alice 169, 223
 Helen Erskine 171
 Henry 114, 167
 Howard 114, 168, 169
 Howard Thomas 222
 Irwin Mushidi 222
 James Clyde 169, 222
 James Ellwood 222
 James Henry 218
 James J. 63, 114
 Jesse Read 167
 John Henry 169, 223
 John Taylor 171
 Joseph 63
 Letita Florine 168, 221
 Lewis 63, 114, 115, 169, 222
 Louisa Kamima 222
 Lucy C. 116, 172
 Luther Thomas 172
 Lydia Susan 115, 171
 Mabel Boak 170
 Margaret Teal 223
 Martha Alice 115
 Mary Ann 63, 115, 116

BRINTON (continued)

Maurice J. 116, 173
 Maurice Jackson 173
 Rebecca 123
 Richard Wagner 169
 Rilla Crothers 171
 Rilla W. 115
 Robert Ferree 168, 220
 Russell Lytle 167
 Ruth Hoopes 219
 Samuel 63
 Samuel L. 114, 167, 168
 Samuel Thatcher 219
 Samuel Whitson 172
 Susanna 63
 Thomas Baker 169, 222
 Thomas Luther 115
 Walter 115, 170
 Willard Cope 168
 William Haslam 115, 171
 William P. 63, 116

BRITTON

Mary Jane 185

BROOKS

Homer C., Jr. 213
 Homer Cramer 213
 James 75
 Mrs. Phebe Ann 75
 William 213

BROOMWELL

Alice May 120
 Alice Way 120
 Charles Melvin 120
 Edward G. 120
 Isaac 120
 Miriam 120
 Pauline 120

BROSIUS

Anna Mary 124
 Elnora 124
 Idella 124
 J. Howard 173
 Joseph H. 124

Mahlon 124
 Mahlon G. 173
 Marriott H. 174
 Mrs. Mary 124
 Mary E. 174
 William B. 174
 W. Pusey 174

BROWN

Agnes 170
 Mrs. Annie Mae 216
 Clara 216
 Mrs. Elizabeth 165
 Ellen 165
 Emily Charlotte 182
 James 216
 John 182
 John W. 165
 Laura Harvey 159
 Mary Pearl 284
 Samuel Townsend 159
 Verline 216, 217
 William H. 159
 Wister Parker 159

BRYANT

Charlotte Ethel 283

BUCKLEY

Alice J. 64
 Benjamin P. 63, 64
 Benjamin W. 64
 Ellen 64
 James J. 64
 Lewis B. 64
 Lydia B. 64
 Mary J. 64
 Rebecca E. 64
 Sarah Ann 64
 William P. 64

BURCHINAL

Alene 150
 Irene S. 150

BURDETTE

Lewis A. 251
 Mary Elizabeth 251, 252

BURDINE

Lewis Fountain 256
Pansy Virginia 256, 257

BURGESS

Earl Denzil 192
Pansy Marie 192, 261

BURLEIGH

Charles C. 74
Charles C., Jr. 74
Edward D. 74
Rinaldo 74
Theresa 74

BUTLER

Howard Henry 308
Leslie Paul 308
Wesley Boyd 308

BYARD

Albert Lee 308
Don L. 245
Frances Carolyn 308
John Randall 308
Myurldean Inez 245, 309
Steven Lee 308

CADWALLADER

Lydia 163
Rees 37

CAHILL

Catherine 204

CAIN

Catherine 142
Donna Beatrice 272
John 138, 142
Joseph Michael 273
Joseph Webster 200, 273
Lawrence 200, 272, 273
Linda Sue 273
Lydia Ann 138, 139, 239
Mark Edward 273
Mary 270
Richard Lee 273
Veril Walter 200, 272
Virgil Walker 200, 272
William A. 200

CALES

Elmer James 306
Gregory Lee 306
Lloyd W. 306
Phillip Lloyd 306

CALHOUN

Andrew 255
Cora J. 205
George Homer 255
Homer Ellwood 255, 320, 321
Joyce Elaine 321
Phillip Andrew 320
Richard Wayne 320
Robert Duane 321
Roger Allen 320
Walter Andrew 255, 320
William Dean 320

CALLAHAN

Thursa 80, 81, 82

CALVERT

Nellie 293

CAMPBELL

Elizabeth 94
Jessie 205

CANBY

Samuel 47

CANN

Margaretta Moore 172

CARNS

R. W. 156
William J. 156

CARPENTER

Ruth Lorraine 299
William R. 299

CARR

Anthony 335
Dorothy Mae 335, 336

CATCHINGS

Charles Dwyane 313
Glen Charles 313
Olen Calvin 313
Teresa Diane 313

CAWLEY

Abraham 167
Rachel M. 167

CECIL

Martha Blanche 277

CHALFANT

Chads 25
Elizabeth 238

CHAMBERS

Amy 59, 108
Mrs. Amy 59
Annie Viola 202
Barbara Vaughn 202, 203
Benjamin Franklin 202
Bobbie Joe 277
Charles P. 109
Charlotte Agnes 202, 203
Corella Lucille 202, 276,
277
Deborah 59
Deborah P. 109
Dorothy Hope 202
Elroy 202
Fortha 202, 275
Georgia Myrrl 202, 276
Goldie Verna 202, 275
Henry Earl 202, 276
Henry Earl, Jr. 276
Hobson 109
Ira Buster 202, 275, 276
James C. 109
John P. 123
John T. 123
John T., Jr. 124
Joseph 59
Joseph C. 109
Joseph P. 59, 109
Lydia 59
Mabel Virginia 202, 274
Mahlon 59, 109
Mary Ann 59
Mary Jane 277
Phebe A. 109
Phillip 109

Roberta Eloise 202, 275

Robert J. 276, 277

Rosamond 124

Sarah 59

Sarah B. 109

Susanna 68

Mrs. Susanna 68

Thomas L. 109

Vicky Lynn 276

Wanda Jean 276

Wayne Eugene 277

William 68, 202, 203

CHANDLER

Jesse 35

Mrs. Martha 35

Otto Virgil 298

Ralph Peak 298

Sarah Parker 192

CHAPLIN

B. M. 211

Virginia 211

CHAPMAN

Augusta Ursula 92

Frank Jackson 92

Lucretia A. 92

Maria Louisa 92

Samuel Jackson 92, 93

CHIPPS

Bessie 226

CHRISTY

Clyde 344

James Gray 344

Linda Kay 344

CHURCH

Annie 189

Jessie Edith 319

Samuel 47

CIAL

Mary Virginia 319

CIANFROCCA

Gary Wayne 319

John Bruce 319

John Dominick 319

Lorenzo 319

- CLARK
 Maria 220
 Mary Ann 156
- CLARKSON
 Mary O. 210
- CLAYTON
 Anna May 128
 Clifford Davis 128
 Edith 69, 127
 Estella Ruhaney 128
 Mrs. Hannah 112
 Isaac 69
 Isaac Ellwood 69
 Jacob 69, 112
 Josiah J. 69, 127
 Maria L. 112
 Mrs. Mary 69
 Sarah 69
 Theodore Ellwood 128
- CLEMENT
 Mary E. 183
- CLEWETT
 Debra Deanna 260
 Paul Gerald 260
 Susanna Laurie 260
- CLIFTON
 Iona Day 322
- CLINGMAN
 Blanch 237
- CLOUGH
 Lavina 192
- COFFINDAFFER
 Ina Germaine 210
 Russell Smith 210
- COLGATE
 Ida M. 224
- COLLETT
 Jeremiah 2
- COLLINS
 Anna 233
 John 233
- COMLY
 Deborah 219
- CONARD
 Elizabeth 171
 Ellen 220
 Sidney 116
- CONDON
 Maude 292
- CONNELL
 Eva 273
- CONNER
 Lula B. 147
- COOK
 Correne June 308
 Dr. Roy Bird IV
- COOKES
 Katherine J 262
- COOPER
 Ann 33, 34
 Hannah 30
 Jael 109
 John 33
 Joseph 109
 Mark P. 116
 Mary E. 116
 Mrs. Rebecca 33
 Mrs. Sarah 109
 William 30
- COPE
 Abiah 95, 96
 Daniel 96
 David J. 96
 Mrs. Jane 95
 Mary Ann 96
 Morris 96
 Samuel 95
 Samuel M. 96
- COPENHAVER
 Daisy Blanche 258
 Edna Opal 300
- CORE
 John Lee 208
- CORNELL
 Charles Clayton 279
 Clayton Sumner 279

CORNELL (continued)

Linda Kay 279
Virginia Ann 279

COTCAMP

Edward H. 311
Margaret 311, 312

COULTAS

Viletta 298

COURSEN

Jane D. 75, 76

COUSINS

Diana Lee 323

COWLEY

Melissa 233
Melissa A. 234

COX

Ellis 287
Mrs. Mary 8
Rebecca 20
Sarah Margaret 287
Thomas 8

COZART

Curtis Allen 306
Emily Jane 306
George Curtis 306
Michele Elaine
Stephen Neil 306

CRAIG

C. A. 151
Charles 151

CRAVATH

Bessie N. 121
Erastus M. 121
Erastus Miles 121
Orin 121
Paul D. 121
William J. 121, 122

CREW

Micajah 37

GROMWELL

Oliver 228

CROOK

Hannah 96

CROSS

Barbara Jane 254, 320
Betty Lou 252, 316
Carolyn Ruth 253
Constance Lynn 253
David Glenn 255
Dealie Forist 188, 252, 253
Doris Mae 251, 315
Edna 188, 253, 254
Eldon Leon 254
Everett Edward 188, 254
Florence Dorothy 188, 249
Frances Oretta 188
Frank Lester 188, 253
Freda 188
Jesse 187
Jesse Calvin 188, 249, 250,
251
John Lewis 188, 251, 252
Joseph Ellwood 254
Keith Edward 316
Kerman Ralph 188, 254, 255
Lindsay 187
Martha Jane 253, 319
Mildred Anne 253, 319
Nancy Alice 316
Perry Elmer 188, 252
Raymond Walter 252, 315,
316
Raymond Walter, Jr. 316
Searoba Dolerene 252, 316,
317
Waleah Neoma 252, 316
Wayne Calvin 251

CROWE

Elsie M. 212

CULLISON

Ellen Nora 305

CUNNINGHAM

Albert 316
Charles Edward 316
Charlotte 335
Debbie Sue 335

CUNNINGHAM (continued)

Jack Dean 334
 Joyce Ann 335
 Sherry Aaron 316

CURTIS

George Henry 278, 279
 Gregory Antoine 336
 Nanette Yvonne 336
 Silas Eugene 278
 Theodore James 279, 335,
 336

CUSTER

Charlotte 196

CUYKENDALL

Goldie 280

DAILY

Ina 221

DANFIELD

Marie 163

DANN

Charles Arthur 288
 Charles Arthur, Jr. 288,
 289
 Charles Arthur III 289
 Doris Comrie 289, 340
 Mary Frances 289, 339, 340

DARLINGTON

Anna May 160
 Bessie R. 161
 Catherine Paxson 134
 Charles 160
 Elisha 95, 160
 Ella 160
 Evan J. 160
 Frank 160
 Franklin 121
 Frederick 121
 Frederick William 134
 George 95, 160
 Henry 160
 Joseph 95, 161
 Joseph B. 94
 Josephine 160
 Joseph J. 95

Joshua 121
 Laura 160
 Lena 160
 Mary A. 161
 Mary Lewis 134
 Minnie 161
 Phillip Jackson 121
 Sally 161
 Stephen Paxson 134
 Wayne McVeagh 134
 William 134
 William H. 161
 William S. 160

DAVIDSON

James E. 259
 Raymond John 259, 260

DAVIES

Annie Lee 229
 David G. 228
 David William 229
 Helen Roslyn 229
 John Utt 229
 Mary Rebecca 229
 Richard Errett 229
 Robert Walter 229
 Ruth Camille 229
 Virginia Belle 228
 William 228

DAVIS

Abner 126
 Caroline 140
 Gilbert 293, 294
 Hannah 50, 51
 Isaac L. 78, 79
 James L. 79
 Joseph 140
 Josephine 126
 Mary R. 79
 Myrtle 209
 Nancy 208
 Richard 293
 Victoria V. 79

DeFRAIN

Mary Mahaley 278

DELANEY

Sylvania 252

DeMOSS

Mary 145

DENNIS

Anna Kathryn 295

Edwin Lowrey 295

Warren Cameron 295

Warren Cameron, Jr. 295

Warren Cameron III 295

DETWILER

Catherine 120

DEVINE

John 185

Mary Ann 185, 186

DICKINSON

Margaret 119

DINGLE

John 204

Nell Marie 204

DIXON

Bessie Alice 213

Henry 26, 49

John 20, 113

Maria E. 113

Mrs. Mary 113

Miller J. 61

Nancy 83

Nellie 268

Rebecca 20, 28, 61

Mrs. Ruth 26, 46

Thomas 61

DOAN

Mrs. Esther 98

Helen Luann 217

Henry Charles 217

Henry Clyde 217

Jan Jackson 217

Lewis A. 217

Ruth 98

Thomas 98

DOCHTER

Elizabeth Josephine 221

John B. 221

Mary Ellen 221

Rachel Myra 221

William 221

DONALDSON

Nancy 47

DORFER

Arthur J. 282

Marion Louise 282, 283

DOWNEY

Clara Alice 199

William Henry 199

DOWNING

Emma S. 160

DUGAN

Tacie 198

DUGGAN

Elizabeth 92

Col. George 92

Robert O. 92

Thomas 92

DUGMORE

Asa John 265

Betty Jane 265

George 265

DUNCAN

A. I. 190

Theola Belle 190

DUNLAP

Margaret May 335

DUNN

Alfred Paul 208

Ira 207

Martha 182

Richard Dale 208, 285

Robert Allen 208

Roy Alfred 207, 208

DUNNINGTON

Bremer W. 319

Charles William 319

Gregory Charles 320

Randall William 320

DYKEMAN

Edward 214

EARLYWINE

Ann Elizabeth 138, 142

EASTERDAY

Mary 309

EAVENSON

Basle 201

Bhula Della 201, 274

Landy Luther 201

EDGEELL

Audra 325

Joyce Lynne 310

Percy 310

EIMERS

Edwin John 259

John 259

John Richard 259, 325

John Richard II 325

ELBON

Mahala 226

ELLIOTT

Fred Jefferson 296

Freeda Moselle 296, 297

ELLIS

Norman H. 270, 271

Richard Garland 271

ELLISON

Gertrude R. 205, 278, 279

Helen Virginia 205, 279

Hugh Campbell 205

Thelma Jane 205, 279

William A. 205

EMBREE

Lillie D. 178

EMERY

Eldra Lea 332

John William 332

ENGEL

Waldron 343

Wayne Eugene 343, 344

ENGLISH

Anne 140

ENTREKIN

Alice 173

J. Reese 173

Norman R. 173

Paul Brinton 173

EVANS

Ann 54, 55

Ardith 341

Eldon Paul 341

Margaret 266

William 341

EVERLY

Elizabeth 150

EWING

Elizabeth 170

John 170

FABER

Rose 153

FARMER

Cyril Jackson 193, 262

Cyril Jay 262, 326

Dorothy Violet 193, 262
263Jerry Nelson 262, 326
327

Lucinda Joe 326

Lyndan Howard 265

Lyndan Taylor 192, 193

Norman Chandler 193, 262

Oakley Milo 193, 263,
264, 265

Ralph Nelson 326

Richard Taylor 265

Sue Ann 326

Thomas C. 192

William Jon 326

FEGER

Elizabeth 53

FENTON

John 104

Mrs. Mary 104

Mary P. 104

- FERRELL
 James Ophie 151
- FISHER
 George Shuman 314
 Marie 265
 Sarah Jeannette 314
- FITZGERALD
 Charlotte Veronica 340
- FLEMING
 Archibald 47
 John 47
 John Roger 47
 Verlinda Robey 47,48,49
 William 47
- FLINT
 Aubrey 302
 Robert Wayne 302
- FLOWER
 Richard 12
- FLUHARTY
 George W. 316
 John George 316
 Paul Burton 316
 Rosa 312
 Sheila Frances 316
- FORD
 Vivian Ruth 316
- FORDYCE
 Evelyn Agnes 266
- FORSYTHE
 Joseph Bailey 27
- FOSS
 Alvin F. 174
 Mabel Augusta 174, 175
- FRAZIER
 Helen Rita 272
- FREY
 Lulu M. 282
- FRY
 Provost Marshal, U.S. 159
- FRYE
 Elizabeth Catherine 320
 Jesse Eugene 320
 Jesse Lee 320
- Rebecca Jane 320
- FURBEE
 Charles Dewayne 330
 Deborah Kay 331
 Lucinda 197
 Sandre Faye 331
- FURST
 George 135, 136
- GALENTON
 Sarah E. 85, 86
- GANS
 Anna 79, 136, 137, 144
 Benjamin 78
 Elizabeth 79, 137, 138
 Elma 79
 Ernest 137
 John D. 79, 137
 Josiah 79
 Margaret 79
 Mary A. 137
 Oliver 79
 William 78, 79
 William G. 137
- GARNER
 Ella 195
- GARRETT
 Alice 7
 Helen 222
- GARRISON
 Pearl Bessie 316
- GAUSE
 Mary Ann 66
 William 66
- GAVAZZO
 Carol Marie 342
 Frank 342
- GEHO
 Mrs. Elizabeth 80
 Jacob 80
- GIBSON
 Etta 155
 John L. 155
 Rebecca 148

GIDALINGS

Sarah 182

GILBERT

Charles Alexander 241

Maggie Esta 241, 242

Marie Virginia 247

William R. 247

GILLESPIE

James 23, 24

GILPIN

Mayor (Philadelphia) 119

GLASER

August John 261

Kathy Ann 261

Mary Jane 261

Robert John 261

GLEASON

Carolyn Belinda 328

David Fenwick 266, 328

James Emmett 266

Michael Emmett 328

Nancy Lee 266, 328

GLYNN

Goldya R. 297

GOOD

Benjamin 128

James M. 128

Jane S. 128

Mary W. 128

Mrs. Sarah A. 128

GOODWELL

Hulda 280

GORBY

Edith Alvarettia 199

Joseph M. 253, 254

GORDON

Phoebe 147

GRAHAM

Henry H. 12

GRAVES

Amanda 65

Bayard T. 117

Edith R. 118

Edith W. 117

Edward 117

Elizabeth 65

Mrs. Elizabeth 65

Ella P. 117

Everett 118

Frank P. 117

Fred P. 118

Harvey 65, 117, 118

Howard L. 117

Jackson 65

Jacob 65

Jacob B. 117

Josiah J. 65, 117

Lillian 118

Luther 117

Mary Ann 65

Mary Lizzie 117

Nathan 65

Sallie Florence 117

Samuel 65

William Lea 118

William S. 65

GRAY

Ruth 209

William 209

GREASLY

Rachel 35

GREGG

Sarah 90

GRIFFITH

Jane Greasly 35

John 35

GRIFFITTS

Mary 77

William F. 77

GROVE

Clara Emma 88

Cora Mabel 154

David 88

E. Guy 155

Elmira 88, 154

Everett P. 153, 154

GROVE (continued)

Jeremiah 88, 153
 Jesse 88, 153
 John 88, 155
 Joseph 87, 88
 Josephine 221
 Joseph Ray 153
 Lucian 88, 154
 Mary 88, 155
 Minerva 88
 Rebecca 89
 Samantha 88, 154, 155
 Sarah Ettie 154
 Watts Leigh 155
 William L. 154

GUMP

Lillian Arlene 314
 William Shelby 314

GUNN

Allen Blaine 322
 Roscoe Blaine 322

GUSEMAN

Christy 206

HACKER

Edna 341, 342

HADDEN

Della Ota 180

HAINES

Arley Lewis 270
 David Lawrence 270
 (Judge) 40
 Lewis Jackson 270
 Mary England 115

HALL

Jacob 1, VI
 Judith Ann 278
 Julius Bliss 230
 Joseph 1
 Josiah 96
 Maria 161
 Mrs. Martha 162
 Mary Florence 230
 Michael Columbus 204

Myra Maria 204, 277, 278
 Nathan 96, 161
 Robert 162
 Roy Olney 204
 Roy Olney, Jr. 204, 278
 Roy Olney III 278
 Sarah 1
 Tacy 162

HAMILTON

Jacqueline 275, 276
 Mary 48
 Mrs. Ruth 48
 William 48

HAMMON

William 4

HAMMOND

Mary Wolf 178
 Milly 88

HAND

Eula 299

HANNAH

Harry Everett 157
 Hugh L. 90
 James 90
 James William 90
 Samuel Eddy 90, 156, 157

HANST

Charles Edward 153
 Gene Estella 153, 217
 Harry 153

HARAY

Andrea Helen 274
 Andrew 274

HARDAWAY

Dr. A. Moorman 210
 Charles Jackson 211
 Frances Ackley 211
 Dr. Julian R. 210, 211
 Thomas Pierce 211

HARMER

Martha 114

HARNER

Mary Elizabeth 83

- HARNER (continued)
 Philip 83
 Mrs. Sarah 83
- HARPER
 Anna M. 111
 B. Franklin 111
 Horance J. W. 111
 I. Phillips 111
 J. C. B. 111
 John 111
 Mrs. Mary 111
 Samuel 111
- HARRISON
 Lawrence 21
- HARROLD
 Ellen Belle 321
- HARTLEY
 Lydia 83, 84
 Robert 83
- HARTMAN
 Beverly Ann 215
 Elizabeth 184, 185
 George F. C. 184
 Harland 214, 215
- HARTZELL
 Bernice Eileen 333
- HARVEY
 Anna P. 110
 Mrs. Esther 110
 Job 49
 Samuel 110
 Thomas 8
 Thomas M. 110
 Wm. B. 8
- HARWOOD
 Elizabeth 230
- HATFIELD
 Jacob 141
 Sidney James 313
- HAUGHT
 Lovie Mae 256
 Prudence Anne 253
- HAYHURST
 Anna Rose 325
 Paul 325
- HAZARD
 Mary Pusey 220
 Vincent Gilpin 220
- HEALD
 Mrs. Hannah 61
 Joseph 61
 Ruth 61
- HEALY
 Mrs. Mary Florence 230
- HEATH
 Irene 304
- HENDERSHOT
 Sarah Frances 240
- HENDERSON
 Mary Leonore 318
- HENRY
 Jane 74
- HERSHMAN
 Elmer R. 149
 Louise Almira 149
- HEYES
 Jonathan 2
- HIBBS
 Rebecca Ann 187
- HICKERSON
 Lucy Jane 244
 Samuel G. 244
- HILL
 Charles Ronald 214
 Victor 213, 214
- HILLBERRY
 Chalon Clark 274
 Okey 202
 Okey Clark 201, 202
 Samuel 202
 William Yost 202, 274
- HILLES
 Annie 99
 Benjamin 99
 Catherine 99
 Charles 99
 David 57

HILLES (continued)

Edwin 100
 Elizabeth 99
 Ephraim Leake 100
 George K. 100
 Jesse 57
 Jesse K. 99
 Levi B. 99
 Linford 100
 Mary 99, 100
 Mary A. 57, 99
 Nathan 100
 Samuel 99
 Samuel Wilson 100
 William 57, 99, 100
 Willie 99

HIPPLE

Mary 75, 76

HITZ

Emma G. 169

HOBSON

Martha 115
 Mary Jane 173

HODGSON

Mark A., Jr. 172
 Sophia Duffield 172

HOFMAN

Andrew Charles 271
 Mrs. Anna 270
 Douglas Joseph 271
 Frank 270
 Janice Louise 271
 Joseph J. 270, 271

HOGUE

Carrie Vandervort Ann
 183

HOLCOMBE

Grace Edna 274

HOLLINGSWORTH

Elizabeth 33
 Thomas 33

HOLSTON

Joshua R. 90

HOOD

Asa Hull 223
 James 8, 119
 Mary Ella 119
 Richard 119
 Rolland 8
 Thomas 119
 William Brinton 223
 William R. C. 119

HOOPES

Arthur Herbert 299
 Connie Jo 299
 Eugene Henry 299
 Eugene Henry, Jr. 299
 Henry Herbert 299
 Israel 61
 Jabez 97
 Jane 57
 Joshua 1
 Katrina Kaye 299
 Levi, MD. 219
 Lydia Ann 97
 Retta Williams 219
 Susanna 61

HORNER

Mary Virginia 241

HOSKINSON

George 185
 Thomas J. 185

HOUGH

Amos 43
 Anna 43
 Mrs. Elizabeth 43
 Richard 2

HOWARD

B. Franklin 283
 Heather Anne 283

HOWELL

Deborah 219, 220
 Joshua R. 219

HOY

Nellie Mae 326

- HOYER
 Rachel Brua 224
- HOYLE
 Benjamin 162
 Hannah 162
 Mrs. Mary 162
- HUDSON
 Charles Henry 279
 James William 280, 336, 337
 William Henry 279, 280
- HUGHES
 Alvaroe Glenn 152, 153
 Ann Louise 217
 David 55
 Edwin C. 97
 Elizabeth 55
 Ellis 55, 98
 Esther 98
 Gertrude May 310
 Helen Louise 153, 216
 Jackson 55, 97
 Joseph Jackson 98
 Lewis 152
 Louise Ellen 98
 Mary E. 97
 Morris 98
 Myra Maria 204
 Robert Glenn 153, 216, 217
 Robert Glenn, Jr. 217
 Sarah 55
 Susan Emma 98
 William 55
 William, Jr. 55, 56
 William H. 97
- HUMBERT
 Harry C. 247
 Verna Marie 247, 248
- HUMPHREY
 Shirley Lantz 341
- HUNT
 Dorothy Grace 280
 Homer Howard 280
- Mary 100
 Mrs. Rachel 100
 Thomas 100
- HUYETT
 Albert H. 279
 John Paul 279
 Nancy Jane 279
 Paul H. 279
- ICE
 Delpha 257
 Elmer E. 244
 Emma Laverna 244
 Jerry Lee 330
 Leslie 330
 Mary Elizabeth 330
 Ricky Kay 330
 Stanley Eugene 330
- IGNEW
 Mary 7
- INGOLD
 Sarah 249
- IRWIN
 Thaddeus Stevens, M.D. 174
 T. Stevens, Jr. 174
- ISHAM
 Opal Lerlene 247, 248
- JACKSON
 Abigail 126
 Abigail N. 52, 93
 Abner Davis 126
 Adeline 136
 Alfred H. 127, 177
 Alice 11, 12, 13, 17, 19, 20, 35, 40, 41, 70, 129
 Alice E. 67, 123
 Alice Elizabeth 158
 Alice Marie 199
 Alice Rebecca 123
 Alice W. 34
 Allen Lewis 257, 323
 Alonzo 80, 142, 196, 197
 Amanda 44
 Amanda Malvina 48, 83

JACKSON (continued)

- Amos Hough 43
 Andrew, General 24
 Ann 14, 28, 29
 Anna 42, 68, 77, 126
 Anna Mae 140, 192, 193
 Anna R. 114
 Ann Louisa 48, 49
 Arthur 143, 199
 Arthur Garfield 287
 Artridge P. 36, 71
 Asa 193
 Asa Alonzo 82, 141, 142
 Asa Banning 140, 193
 Barbara Ann 272
 Barbara Anne 323
 Barclay 55
 Barclay R. 64
 Beatrice 143, 200
 Benjamin 97
 Benjamin F. 136
 Benjamin Franklin 48,
 77, 78
 Benjamin Hoy 211
 Benjamin Rush 91
 Benjamin Sharpless 29,
 53, 54
 Bertha Kirkwood 126
 Bertha May 142, 196
 Bessie Edrie 197, 269
 Betty Louise 257, 324
 Blanch Winfield 158
 Bonsall 29, 30
 Caleb 13
 Caleb H. 67, 123
 Caleb Samuel 123
 Caleb Sharpless 34, 66,
 67
 Carl Edwin 189, 256,
 257
 Carney Brand 210
 Caroline Joan 265
 Caroline Maud 193, 265
 Carrie Olive 139, 192
 Catherine 19, 38, 39
 Catherine Emma 175, 225
 Charles Alton 149
 Charles Benjamin 51
 Charles Damon 193, 265
 Charles Damon, Jr. 265
 Charles Emory 147, 210
 Charles Leonard 139, 185,
 186
 Charles Mortimer 86, 147
 Charles Robert 199
 Charles Russell 210
 Charlie 140
 Charlotte Elizabeth 144,
 201
 Cheryl Lynne 322
 Cina Maude 186, 240
 Clara Maria 164
 Clara Priscilla 94
 Clifford 142, 199
 Conrad Feger 53
 Cordelia 71
 Dale Marie 296
 Daniel Alton 86, 148
 Daniel Robinson 48, 85, 86
 Daniel Wyer 225
 David 14, 30, 55
 David, Jr. 30, 54, 55
 David Evans 96, 164
 David Lee 256
 David Leon 257
 David Richard 149
 David Whitman Wyer 225
 D. C. 176
 Deborah 63
 Diane 271
 Dinah 124
 Donald Joseph 201, 273
 Donald Lloyd 257, 324
 Donald Perry 144, 201
 Donnie Lee 257
 Dorman Abbott 91
 Dugald Caleb 121, 174, 175
 Dugald Caleb, Jr. 175, 225

JACKSON (continued)

- Dugald Caleb, III 225
 Dyson 97
 Edith 34, 65, 123
 Edith Ann 68
 Edith Estella 191, 260
 Edith Nichols 50
 Edna 86
 Edward 29, 54
 Edward B. 29, 30
 Edward Foulke 70
 Edward Howard 272
 Edward McNicholas 200,
 271, 272
 Edwin F. 94
 Edwin P. 62, 113
 Edwin West 89
 Elberta May 164
 Elden Wayne 295
 Eleanor 30, 55
 Elisha 94
 Elisha B. 52
 Elisha Davis 51
 Eliza 54, 68, 124, 168
 Eliza Ann 62
 Elizabeth 4, 7, 16, 28,
 29, 42, 44, 48, 51, 77,
 92, 93
 Elizabeth Ann 96, 270
 Elizabeth Chapman 91, 157
 Elizabeth Hart 72, 129, 130
 Elizabeth Jane 126
 Elizabeth Madge 199
 Elizabeth Nichols 50
 Elizabeth W. 71
 Elizabeth Wyer 225
 Elma 50, 87, 88
 Elsie Jean 265
 Elsie L. 125
 Emily Isabel 89
 Emily Lillian 91
 Emma 113
 Emma C. 136, 180
 Emma Eugene 126
 Emma Florence 164
 Emma Jerome 73, 130
 Emogen 190
 Enos Perry 139, 189
 Ephraim VI, VII, 1, 2, 3,
 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 14,
 16, 17, 30, 33
 Ephraim Banning 82, 140
 Ephraim Martin 48
 Evan Owen 52, 94
 Evan Owen, Jr. 94
 Evelyn Grace 199, 271
 Felix Mark 200, 271
 Felix Pyles 143, 200
 Flora Belle 84, 146
 Floyd Stanley 241, 296
 Frampton Clarence 126
 Frances 142, 143
 Frances Ann 91
 Francis 70
 Francis Aristides 42, 77
 Genevieve Fay 199
 George B. 78, 135, 136
 George Corydon 158
 George Dayton 86, 150
 George Duggan 91, 157
 George Pomeroy 72
 Gertrude Robinson 72
 Gladys Jane 147, 210, 211
 Gladys Rosemma 180
 Grove Chadwick 48, 87
 Haines 33, 61
 Hannah 11, 12, 18, 19,
 29, 37, 39, 53, 66, 97,
 122, 125
 Hannah Rebecca 36
 Harriet 88, 155, 156
 Harrison 142, 198
 Helen 77, 121, 174
 Helen Gertrude 180, 225
 Helen Majorie 199, 270, 271
 Helen Virginia 87, 153
 Helen Winifred 191, 261
 Henry C. 54

JACKSON (continued)

- Henry E. 48, 84
 Herbert 88
 Howard H. 127
 Hoy Brown 86, 147, 148
 Hugh Scarlett 51
 Huldah Velrie 186, 239, 240
 Huson Taylor 123
 Idella May 126
 Irma Loraine 190, 258
 Isaac 12, 14, 18, 19, 29, 30, 39, 40, 51, 53
 Isaac Lewis 36
 Isaac P. 63, 113, 114
 Isaac W. 37, 72, 73
 Isabel 71
 Isabel Morrison 177
 Jack Larry 257
 James 10, 11, 17, 18, 33, 34, 67, 68
 James C. 35, 70
 James Carl 257, 322
 James Donaldson 48, 83, 84
 James Donaldson, Jr. 84
 James Frederick 91, 157
 James H. 125
 James Howard 177
 James Josiah 68, 126
 James Lloyd 323
 James M. 34, 64
 James Norwood 125
 James R. 64
 James T. 53
 James V. 78
 James William 148, 211
 James William, Jr. 211
 Jane 30, 54
 Jay Edward 212
 Jeffery Lee 324
 Jennetta Josephine 126
 Jennie L. 85, 86
 Jeremiah 34
 Jesse 26, 28, 43, 49, 50, 79, 82
 Jesse Burton 89
 Jesse Dixon 48
 Jesse J. 87, 151
 Jesse W. 125
 Joe Lynn 257, 323, 324
 John 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 42, 43, 44, 48, 51, 52, 62, 63, 148,
 John, Jr. 19
 John C. 34, 62, 63, 94, 136
 John Evans 14, 55, 96, 97
 John G. 35, 70, 71
 John Howard 126
 John Joseph 212, 286
 John Josiah 80, 81, 138, 139, 239
 John Lawrence 257
 John Price 121, 175, 176
 John Robert 149, 212
 John Rogers 48, 49
 John T. 53
 John West 177
 Jonathan 50
 Joseph 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 28, 29, 36, 44, 50, 51, 53, 89, 94
 Joseph, Jr. 12, 13, 29
 Joseph C. 142, 198
 Joseph D. 84
 Joseph Edward 54
 Joseph Howard 164
 Joseph L. 139
 Joseph M. 14
 Joseph Martin 48, 80, 81
 Joseph Milnes 96, 163
 Joseph Oscar 82, 143
 Joseph P. 114, 166

JACKSON (Continued)

- Josiah 5, 10, 12, 13, 17,
 18, 26, 28, 29, 34, 42,
 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49,
 51, 52, 55, 66, 67, 77,
 80, 84, 91, 97, 120,
 121, 139, 206
 Josiah Charles 94
 Josiah G. W. A. 48, 82
 Josiah Kennett 177
 Joyce Anita 323
 Judith Ann 273
 Julia 72, 129
 Juliann 48, 77, 78
 Katherine 17, 77
 Katie Anderson 164
 Katie Asneth 139, 188
 Laverna Lee 323
 Leona Jeannieve 272
 Leroy Speakman 177
 Leslie Wallace 152, 215,
 216
 Lesta Ann 191, 259, 260
 Lewis 71
 Lewis Blake 89
 Lidie Ella 164
 Lillie Edyth 190, 258
 Lindsay Alvarious 257,
 324, 325
 Lindsay Elmus 139, 190
 Lloyd Clarence 190, 257
 Lori Lynn 324
 Louise Edna 148, 212
 Lucile Maxine 148, 211,
 212
 Luther Lee 82, 142, 143
 Lydia 17, 32, 33
 Lydia P. 34, 63
 Lydia T. 68
 Maggie 136, 140
 Manerva 48, 82
 Margaret 14, 29, 147
 Margaret B. 66
 Margaret Pearl 191, 260
 Marian 48
 Marilyn Eleane 257
 Marlene Louise 256, 322
 Martha 33, 61
 Martha Eliza 146
 Martha P. 114
 Mary 4, 5, 11, 12, 14,
 15, 17, 18, 19, 28, 30,
 34, 44, 51, 53, 65, 66,
 77, 92, 97
 Mary Ann 34, 55, 63, 64,
 296
 Mary Bernice 158
 Mary Elizabeth 42, 78,
 94, 145, 207, 208
 Mary Ellen 97
 Mary F. 125
 Mary G. 66, 121
 Mary Isabel 48, 86, 87
 Mary Jane 52, 94, 211
 Mary Jerome 73, 130
 Mary Kathryn 176
 Mary Leah 257
 Mary Lee 213
 Mary M. 84
 Mary Margaret 200
 Mary Price 177
 Mary R. 68, 124
 Mary S. 50, 52, 70, 88,
 89, 93, 94, 129
 Mary Terressa 191, 259
 Mary Webb 91
 Maude 140, 193, 194
 Maurice L. 148
 Mildred Martin 86, 148, 149
 Miller 33
 Minerva 88
 Minnie Vanona 83, 144,
 145, 183
 Nancy Ann 213
 Nanna 123
 Naomi Lucille 287

JACKSON (continued)

- Nathaniel 4, 5, 13, 21,
 28, 44
 Nellie Marie 265
 Nellie Verlinda 87, 152
 Noah Alexander 139, 190,
 191
 Nyna Gertrude 86, 150
 Oliver Fleming 83, 145
 Oliver McCollough 126
 Orange Scott 82, 138, 142
 Orville Lynn 190, 257
 Otley Ellwood 126
 Otto Virgil 189, 256
 Owen E. 125
 Paul Leon 323
 Paul Robert 149, 213
 Philena P. 63
 Phoebe 19, 39
 Priscilla 139, 191
 Rachel 4, 5, 9, 10, 11,
 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 53
 Mrs. Rachel 3, 4, 5
 Rachel Ann 36
 Ralph Garfield 126
 Ralph T. 241, 295
 Rebecca 19, 24, 25, 26,
 27, 28, 34, 41, 44, 45,
 48, 50, 77, 78, 79, 90
 Mrs. Rebecca 39
 Rebecca J. 64, 116, 117
 Rebecca Jane 94
 Reginald 123
 Richard P. 36, 71
 Richard Samuel 270
 Robert A. 126
 Robert Armstrong 126
 Robert Edward 271
 Robert H. IV
 Robert W. Playford 48,
 84
 Roger Allen 325
 Rosemary 212
 Ross Carroll 87, 152
 Ross Lane 257, 322, 323
 Ross Len 323
 Roxanna C. 91
 Ruhaney 34, 69
 Ruth 28, 49
 Ruthanna 66, 121
 Sabina 50
 Mrs. Sally 77
 Samuel IV, 4, 5, 8, 9,
 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17,
 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,
 27, 28, 29, 37, 39, 42,
 44, 48, 50, 52, 53, 79,
 80, 82, 88, 97, 142,
 143, 144, 197, 198
 Prof. Samuel 42
 Samuel, Jr. 14, 21, 25,
 26, 27, 28, 42, 43, 50,
 79
 Samuel III 28, 50, 51
 Samuel IV 51
 Samuel S. 52
 Samuel Terrell 198, 269,
 270
 Samuel W. 82
 Sandra Lee 272
 Sandra Sue 257, 322
 Sarah 10, 11, 12, 17, 18,
 19, 20
 Sarah Ann 53
 Sarah Elizabeth 139, 186,
 187
 Sarah Elma 48
 Sarah Elmey 78
 Sarah Evans 29
 Sarah M. 33, 62
 Sharon Ann 211
 Sidney Boggess 210
 Stacy Lee 296
 Stacy Lowman 186, 240
 Stanley Dean 295
 Steven Anthony 323
 Stonewall IV
 Susan 48, 49

JACKSON (Continued)

- Mrs. Susanah 9, 11, 13
 Susan Katherine 213
 Susanna 11, 12, 17, 19
 21, 33, 38, 39, 61
 Susannah 44, 45
 Susan Rachel 149, 213
 Sylvia Leslie 323
 Teresa 265
 Teresa Allene 323
 Terrell Lee 270
 Tessie 125
 Thomas 14, 17, 19, 35,
 68, 71
 Thomas Baker 125
 Thomas Ellwood 68, 125
 Thomas Hough 44
 Thursa 139, 187, 188
 Thursa J. 82, 140, 141
 Vernon Fortney 86, 149
 Vernon Lee 257, 323
 Viola 81, 82, 144
 Viola Lavernia 144,
 201, 202
 Walker 193
 Walker Carl 265
 Walker Ephraim 140, 194
 Walter 125
 Washington Monroe 126
 Wilda Margaret 199, 270
 Wilhelmina 68, 127
 William 17, 18, 19, 29,
 30, 36, 37, 51, 52, 53
 55, 114, 126, 127
 William, Jr. 37, 53, 73
 William Arthur 42, 76
 William Alva 82
 William Andrew 126
 William Ayrault 72
 William B. 71, 176
 William Benjamin 121,
 176, 177
 William C. 94
 William David 272
 William Edward 149, 213
 William Fleming 48, 83,
 84
 William H. 84
 William Irven 78
 William L. 68, 125
 William Miller 34
 William P. 62, 63
 William S. 34, 66, 68,
 69
 William Samuel 71
 William Sharpless 50, 90,
 91
 Willie Woodruff 158
 Winfield 136, 180
- JACOBS
 William 21
- JAMES
 Carrie 304
- JANES
 Elizabeth 288
- JEFFERY
 Hattie Virginia 234
- JENKINS
 Jessie Martha 175, 176
 John W. 175
- JENSEN
 Alta Grace 281
 Barnhard 280, 281
 Betty Mae 280
- JEROME
 Emma 73
- JILES
 Martin M. 345
 Sylvia 345, 346
- JOHNSON
 Ancadonia 227
 Ann 13
 Benjamin 15
 Elizabeth 32
 Hannah Ruth 315, 316
 Mrs. Margaret 13
 Robert 13
 Rosa Lee 226

JOHNSTON

E. Blain 246
Rachel Pluma 246, 247

JOLLIFFE

Fannie 231
Nancy Ethel 232
William Thomas 231, 232

JONES

David A. 175
Edmund Lloyd 309
Dr. Elbert P. 74
Harriet 194
Jennie 193
John Henry 309
Lloydean B. 309
Margaret Beddow 175, 176
Sarah 74, 75

JOPSON

Arthur Brinton 171, 224
Elizabeth 171
Helen Elizabeth 224
John Marshall 171
Thomas Walker 171
William 171
William Sidney 171, 224

JORDAN

John 10, 16
Mrs. Rachel 10
Ruhaney 34

JOSEPH

Charles McClelland 138
George Mortimer 138
Jeremiah 137, 138
John 137
Laura Edith 138, 185
Layton Douglas 138
Leander Willey 138, 184,
185
Lenore 138
Marie 185, 239
Nellie Ethel 185, 238

KANSEN

Ruby 294
Wilbur Weaver 294

KEARNS

William Lawrence 227

KEE

Carlyn Colleen 302
Cathy Elane 302
James 302
Keven Rex 302

KEEFER

Sarah Ann 164

KELLEY

Howard Gordon 227, 288
Howard Gordon, Jr. 288
James Howard 227
Juanita 345
Melvin Russell 288
Olive Doan 227, 287
Samuel F 227

KENDALL

Ardis Blaine 249
Charles William 248
Roy Kenneth 249
Suroba Jean 249, 314

KENT

Anna 313

KEPLER

S. S. 90

KESSINGER

Alta 343

KIMBER

Abby 39, 74
Anna 39, 73
Emmor 38, 39, 74
Emmor J. 39
Gertrude 39, 74
Henry 39, 74
Isaac 39
Jean 74
Martha 39
Mary 39
Samuel 39
Sarah P. 74
Susanna 39
Mrs. Susanna 39
William 39

KIMBLE

Anna Ruth 232, 290
 Brison Edwin 231
 David Lee 290
 David Rader 290
 Douglas Lee 291
 Edwin Lee 232, 289, 290
 Evelyn Louise 232, 289
 Harold Brison 232, 290
 Jacob Lincoln 231
 Lawrence Alan 291

KING

Ella 152

KIRKBRIDE

Joseph 1

KIRKLAND

Amanda Catherine 197,
 198

Joseph W. 197

KIRKPATRICK

Lucinda 143

KITE

Sarah 154

KNAPP

Frederick Riley 322
 Virgil Brooks 322

KNAYOUIE

Rosa 317

KNIGHT

Brent Elson 334
 Deborah Jeanne 334
 Harold Elson 334
 Merritt Lynn 334

KNOTTS

Mary Gerlene 288

KOCH

Edward A. 213
 Katherine 213
 Otto R. 291
 Otto R., Jr. 291

KUHENS

Ethel Leona 295

LAMB

Leonard 47

LAMBORN

Elizabeth 109
 Josiah 20
 Mrs. Phebe 109
 Robert 20
 Mrs. Sarah 20
 Thomas 109

LANE

Mary Ann 152

LANGFITT

Jane 184

LAPHAM

Annie 130
 Smith Gurney 130
 William Gray 130

LAPP

Dorothy V

LARKIN

David 118

LASURE

Charles 301
 David Charles 301
 Dorothy Leeanna 301, 344

LAURO

Evelyn Diana 327
 Frank Ricky 327
 John 327

LAWRENCE

Angelica Hamilton 130
 Delaine Kay 297
 Gertrude Jackson 130
 Roy Wilson 297
 Roy Wilson, Jr. 297
 Samuel Betts 129, 130

LAWRIE

Joseph 93
 William M. 93

LEA

Anna M. 131
 Bertha 131
 Florence 131
 Frances 131
 Gertrude 131
 Joseph 130

- LEA (continued)
 Marion 131
- LEE
 James I. 216
 Martha Jane 45
 Sarah 166
 Stephen Bacon 216
 Stephen Bacon, Jr. 216
- LEHMAN
 Gregory Lee 215
 Dr. John F. 214, 215
 Johnny Glen 215
 Louis 214
 Marion Y. 131
 Mrs. Virginia Lee 86
- LEMASTERS
 Grandison 197
- LEMON
 Rachel 126, 127
- LENHART
 Adria Mabel 152
 Edna 147, 148
 James A. 152
 William L. 147
- LEONZI
 Frances 237
- LEVET
 Kate Pelling 279
- LEWIS
 Alice Catherine 75,
 134, 135
 Anna Meredith 75, 131,
 132
 Charles Miner 75, 179
 Charlton Miner 133,
 179, 180
 Charlton Thomas 75,
 133, 134
 Elijah 114
 Elizabeth Dike 133
 Elizabeth H. 114
 Emma Adelia 135
 Enoch 40, 41
 Enoch Edward 75
 Enoch J. 41
 Evan 4, 40
 Evan J. 41
 Frederick William 75
 Grace Robbins 179
 Mrs. Hannah 102
 Hannah J. 41
 Huron 89
 James McKeen 134
 Mrs. Jane 40
 John T. 135
 Joseph J. 41, 74, 75, 132
 Josephine Jackson 75, 134
 Joseph McKeen 133, 134
 Letitia Miner 75, 132, 133
 Lydia 102, 103
 Margaret Alice 134
 Mary Ellen 75
 Mary Emily 89
 Mary S. 134
 Minnie Lavalette 135
 Nathan 102
 Penelope 179
 Sarah J. 41
 Whitfield J. 76
 William H. 76, 135
 William J. 41, 75, 135
 Willie Rosalie 75
- LEYHEW
 Mary Jane 287
- LINCOLN
 Abraham 132, 159
- LINDSTROM
 Tansy 215
- LIPSCOMB
 Cathy Sue 330
 Charles Edward 330
 Charles Lee 330
 Glenda Ruth 330
 Hazel Jane 330
- LITTELL
 Charles Milton 333
 Charles Russell 268
 Harold Albert 269, 333
 Ina Kristine 333

- LITTELL (continued)
 Joseph Russell 269
 Richard Leroy 333
 Samuel Eugene 269, 333
 Samuel Ray 333
- LITTLE
 Rev. James Russell 339, 340
 James Russell, Jr. 340
 Janet Joy 340
 Jonathan Requa 340
 Russell Eugene 339
- LLOYD
 Mrs. Ann 105
 Charles 105
 Mary 105, 106
- LONG
 Arthur, Jr. 290
 Arthur Meade 290
 Jeremiah 143
 Melissa 143
- LONGWELL
 Jack Richard 268
 Ray Edward 268
 Spence P. 267, 268
- LOUGHRY
 Clarence 213
 Reva Velle 213
- LOWE
 John 297
 Lucille Aleda 297
- LOWREY
 B. G. 236
 Bill Booth 237
 Bill Greene 236
 Edwin Stovall 236, 237
 Mary Katherine 237, 295
 Rebecca Jane 237
 Robert Allen 237
- MAAR
 Margaret J. 64
- MacCHESNEY
 Helen Kathleen 233, 234
- Joseph B. 233, 234
- MacKEENES
 Allixander 2
- MacVEAGH
 Charles 179
 Charles Miner 133, 179
 Ewen Cameron 179
 Frances Wayne 179
 John Hammond 178
 Lincoln 133, 178, 179
 Roger 179
 Virginia Cameron 178
 Wayne 132, 133
- McCALMONT
 Ethel Lorene 298
- McCARTNEY
 Sarah 47, 48, 49
- McCLELLAN
 Carrie Lowrey 159, 160
 Henry T. 159
- McCOLLOUGH
 E. H. 178
- McCOY
 Della M. 252
 Sidney S. 161
- McDIFFITT
 Sally 316
- McDOUGAL
 Vada Mae 266
- McGEE
 Minnie 246
- McGILL
 Catherine J. 111
 Hannah 186
 Jonathan 111
 Mrs. Mary W. 111
- McKEE
 Elizabeth Jean 282
 John Knox 282
- McKEEN
 Mrs. Elizabeth 133
 Joseph 133
 Nancy D. 133, 134

McKELROY

Mahalia 86

McMAHON

Marjorie Ann 273

McMASTERS

Elisa Jane 243

McMILLAN

Hiram Thomas 190

Martha Winifred 190,191

McMILLEN

Alcinus Finton 206

Christine 207, 284

Edith Ann 207,284,285

Herbert 206, 207

Jean 207, 283

McNICHOLS

Pearl 200

McQUISTON

Garrett Lowry 299

Harvey Lann 299

Horace Lemann 298

Horace Lowry 298

MALSON

Violet Belle 323

MANSON

Helen Marie 278

MARGIS

Mary 291

MARKLEY

Albert 305

Albert Guy 305

Glenn Guy 305

Hubert Glenn 305

MARKS

James Matthews 277

Suzanne 278

Virginia Louise 278

Wilbur Charles 277,278

William Douglas 278

MARKULICS

Joan 323, 324

MARLIN

Lora 289

MARSHALL

Abraham 101

Alice 101

Mrs. Alice 101

Atha Ann 143, 144

Charles 101

Clara 101

Helen R. 101

Pennock 101

MARTIN

Ivis 151

Jesse 21

Joseph 85

Rachel Gainer 85, 86

Russell Evers 287

Thornton 287

MASON

Gary Dean 321

Jody Ann 321

Leo Raymond 321

Lorraine Michele 321

Ronald Dean 321

Susan 148

MASSEY

Anna 131

Celeste D. 131

Emmor 73, 131

George 73

Robert V. 73

Robert V., Jr. 73, 131

Susan 131

Susanna 73, 130

MATTHEWS

Anna T. 105

Carolyn Jean 345

Charles 105

Clarkson P. 105, 165

Daniel 105

Emma A. 105, 165

Mrs. Jane 105

Joanna 105

Lillie Mary 166

Linda Lou 285, 286

MATTHEWS (continued)

Oliver 285
 Thomas 105
 Virginia 105
 William T. 105

MATZ

Normalee Frances 331,
 332

MAULE

Mrs. Ann 59
 Anna Elizabeth 166
 Benjamin 59
 Charles E. 170
 Ebenezer 166, 167
 Edith B. 170
 Edwin Brinton 166, 218
 George C. 169
 Hannah 59, 60
 Howard Taylor 218
 Jacob 59
 Mrs. Jane 59
 John Comly 169
 Mary A. 170
 Rachel 59
 Raymond Lawrence 223
 Robert H. 218
 Mrs. Susan Clark 169
 Thomas Willis 166
 Walter William 170, 223
 Warren Lee 166, 167
 Willard N. 170

MAYS

Elizabeth 226, 227
 William E. 226

MEADE

George G. (Gen.) 159

MENEAR

A. B. 87
 Bessie Ada 86, 151
 Charles Mortimer 86, 87
 Claude Clinton 150, 214
 Clinton Thomas 86, 150, 151
 Daisy 86
 Earl Jackson 86, 87

Ephraim M. 86, 87
 Jessie Edith 86, 151
 John W. 86
 Mabel Irene 150, 214
 Nellie Catherine 86
 Thelma Beatrice 150, 213,
 214
 Tommy 214
 Virginia A. 87
 Virginia Lee 150, 214

MERCER

Eliza 121

METZ

Salome 53, 54

MEYER

Candace Louise 346
 Edith Madge 249
 Evard Edward 249
 Florence Elaine 314, 346
 Herbert Ralph 249, 314
 John Jacob 249
 Kenneth Wayne 314, 346
 Odgar Paul 249, 314
 Ronald Lloyd 314, 346, 347
 Ronald Wayne 347
 Susan Marie 346

MICHENER

Charlotte 119

MICKY

George 155
 Hubert Lorrington 155
 John L. 155
 Mrs. Louisa 155
 William 155

MIKLAS

Louis Pat 317
 Michael 317
 Patricia Ann 317

MILLER

Anthony J. 307
 Anthony Joseph, Jr. 307
 Catherine Irene 307
 Clarence Wiley 203
 Eliza Mae 144

MILLER (continued)

Georgia Clara 203
 John 7
 Katherine 17, 18
 Laverne Harry 307
 Linda Ellen 307
 Margaret Josephine 307
 Mary Ann 307
 Sarah 19
 Susanna 7, 12, 13

MILLS

Cornelius Robert 291
 C. Ray, Jr. 291

MILNES

Joseph 96
 Maria 96, 97

MILTON

Elizabeth 7

MINER

Charles 74
 Mary Sinton 74, 75

MISNER

Barbara 88
 Charlotte M. 89, 156
 Chester 156
 D. M. 88
 Fletcher 88, 89
 Henry 88
 Ruth 156
 William J. 89, 156

MITCHELL

Joseph 61

MOKE

Frances Helen 194

MOORE

Anne 108
 Bartholomew 181
 David Eugene 258
 Delbert Ross 258
 Edwin Wayne 256
 Ellis P. 108
 Ellis P., Jr. 108
 Gail Lorraine 256, 321

Gainer 108, 110
 George 256
 Hazel Carol 258
 Ida Belle 254
 James Wayne 258
 Joan Lowella 256
 Lois Eileen 256, 321
 Mrs. Mary C. 108, 110
 Mary F. 159
 Mary H. 108
 Marylyn Louise 258
 Phebe M. 110, 111
 Raymond Francis 256
 Riley R. 258
 Rosemary Sue 258
 Sophronia 244
 Virginia 181
 William Byard 258
 William Thomas 258

MORELAND

James R. IV
 William A. V

MORGAN

Geraldine Deloris 329
 Linda Sue 329
 Louise Oretta 249, 251
 Richard T. 249
 Robert Clair 329
 Robert Clair, Jr. 329
 Sarah A. 154

MORRIS

David 30
 Elizabeth 30
 Elizabeth C. 163, 164
 John 163
 Opal 266
 Ward Earl 266

MORRISON

William 47

MORTON

Samuel 11

MOSER

Lillian Rhea 288

- MOSSER
 Nancy Jane 228
 MOYER
 Elizabeth Bird 218
 Theodore Hartley 218
 MUNSON
 Mrs. Lavina 128
 Lucy C. 128
 Rufus 128
 MURDOCK
 Alice Adele 320, 321
 Lawrence L. 321
 MURPHY
 Alice L. 135
 Charles T. 134, 135
 Charles Thornton 135
 Charlton Lewis 135
 Georgia Kelton 135
 Josephine 135
 Lewis 135
 Willie Alda 135
 MUSSER
 Ida Dell 306
 MUSTACHIO
 Charles Nickolas 309
 Michele 309
 Nickolas 309
 MYERS
 Charles Orville 240
 Elsa Leah 322, 323
 Ervin David 240
 Martha Jane 190
 NEAVE
 Albert A. 110
 Alexander 109, 110
 Edward P. 110
 Mrs. Elizabeth 109
 Elizabeth M. 110
 Mrs. Elizabeth 109
 Emma 110
 Frank M. 110
 Hattie L. 110
 Isaac P. 110
 Sarah 110
 Thompson 109
 William 110
 NEWLIN
 Mrs. Elizabeth 2
 Nicholas 2
 Rachel 1, 2, 5
 NIBLOCK
 James 166
 Rebecca 166
 NICHISHIMA
 Dia 312
 NIPPERT
 Barbara Irene 333
 David Raymoth 333
 Donald Alan 334
 Donald Frank 333
 LaDonna Marie 333
 Linda Lou 333
 Rita Sue 334
 NOBLE
 Richard 25
 NORTHWAY
 Betsey 121
 NUTTER
 Mrs. 241
 O'CONNELL
 Genevieve 279
 O'DONNELL
 Mrs. Della Katherine 340
 Mary Patricia 340
 Merritt Vincent 340
 OGILVIE
 Mary V
 OLSON
 Axel F. 215
 Elaine A. 215, 216
 OMER
 Katherine Isabel 290
 ORR
 Martha 87
 OVERLY
 Bertha Viola 247

OWEN

Evan 52
Mary Jane 52

PACE

Imogene Erma 310
R. E. 310

PALMER

General 336
John 2
Mary S. 178
Ralph Worthington 261

PARK

Ernest 178
Helen Miner 178
Richard Gray 177, 178
Richard Gray, Jr. 178
Sarah Gray 178
Sidney Edward 178

PARKER

Abbie Wister 158
Ann Trimble 107
Caroline R. 158
Charles Mercer 107
Dillwyn 93, 159, 160
Edgar James 158
Elizabeth 70, 71, 93
Elizabeth Bailey 158
Ellen Bailey 93
Emmett Newton 107
Mrs. Hannah 93
Henry 93
Henry Morris 93
Henry Wister 160
Mrs. Jane 106
John 93, 106, 107
John Jackson 93, 158
Joseph 5
Joseph Warner 158
Lydia H. Remington 158
Mary S. 93, 159
Samuel Jackson 93, 158
Sylvester Clemson 160
Thomas 106

Wister 93

PARKS

William O. 291
William O. Jr. 291, 292
William III 292

PARR

Louisa 153, 154
Samuel 153

PARRIOTT

Mary 185

PASCHELL

Lewis 8

PASTORS

John X. 255
Ross Jack 255

PAVONE

Joseph Peter 237
Nicholas 237

PAXSON

Catherine 134
Mrs. Martha 113
Phebe A. 113, 114
Timothy 113

PELLEGRIN

Rose 301

PELLETT

Douglas Allan 315
Jackson S. 315
Richard Morgan 315
Roger Lee 315
Capt. William Henry 315
William Robert 315

PENDLETON

Mary A. 90, 91
Oliver 90

PENN

William VI, 2, 7, 14

PENNELL

Hannah 7, 12, 13
Joseph 7

PENNINGTON

Daniel 8
John 104

PENNINGTON (continued)

Margaretta 104
Mrs. Margaretta 104

PENNOCK

Alfred 101
Amy 118
Anna Mary 101
Edward 101
Granville 101
Hadley 100, 101
Mrs. Sarah 100
Simon 100
Wilson 101

PENTONY

Hubert 212
Thelma 212

PERKINS

Charlotte Laverne 341
Wilford R. 341

PERRY

Ava Tittle 335
Oliver Hazard 24

PHILLIPS

Mrs. Albina 60
Anna 60, 109, 110
Anna Belle 107
Anna T. 108
Benjamin 60, 110, 111
Calvin J. 107
Caroline 111, 112
Charles C. 106
Charles Frederick 103
Charles Henry 111
Clarkson 58, 104
Clementine R. 100
Cyrus 58
Deborah 32, 58, 59, 60,
110
Edith B. 58, 103, 104
Edward 111
Edward N. 60
Eli M. 105
Elizabeth 57
Elizabeth W. 59, 106

Emily B. 60
Ephraim 58
Esther 172
Ethel 172
Francis 165
George Chapman 111
Hannah 58, 60
Henry C. 60, 104, 111
Henry W. 105
Herbert 103
Hettie L. 106
Howard McGill 112
I. Newton 58, 105, 106
Isaac 32, 59, 60, 107
Isaac F. 104
James 58, 104, 105
James M. 58, 103
James T. 104
James W. 105
Jennie C. 112
John 32
John B. 58, 102, 103
John C. 60
John J. 32, 60, 105, 165
Joseph B. 58, 101, 102
Joseph T. 59, 107
Josiah 32, 58, 100
J. Wellington 165
Lizzie H. 100
Lizzie T. 112
Lucy N. 103
Lucy R. 104
Lydia 58, 59, 100, 101
Mahlon 32, 57, 58
M. Ida 108
Mary 58, 101, 228
Mrs. Mary 32
Mary C. 112
Mary Ella 104
Mary I. 60
Mary R. 59, 106
Morris F. 106
Morris T. 172
Norwood 103

PHILLIPS (continued)

Percy B. 103
 Phebe D. 60
 Philena 58
 Rebecca 58
 Rebecca J. 59, 108
 Robert R. 60, 112
 Ruth 172
 Ryland Warriner 112
 Sallie G. 58
 Sarah 32
 Sarah Ann 58, 105
 Sarah F. 60, 111
 Theodore 104
 Thomas 100
 Walter J. 107
 William 32, 58, 59
 William B. 106, 107
 William E. 60
 William H. 100
 William M. 111
 William P. 104
 Willie G. 106

PICKERING

Alan Douglas 281
 Barbara Kay 281
 Gerald Lee 281
 Howard 281
 Ray Russell 281
 Stanley Aldrich 281

PIELLE

Ellen 286

PIERSON

Amos 117
 Josephine 166
 Mrs. Ruhaney 117
 Salina D. 117, 118

PITZER

Clara May 154
 Elma 154
 George 154
 Harry 154
 Malinda J. 154

William 154

PLETCHER

Charles Douglas 334
 Charles Robert 334
 Janet Lee 334
 Nelrose Jane 334

PLUMMER

Mrs. Artridge 36
 Rachel 36
 Yate 36

POMEROY

Elizabeth 72
 Samuel 72

POMROY

Lydia C. 157

POST

Edna L. 283
 James Edwin 260
 James William 260
 Marjorie Anita 260, 326

POSTLETHWAIT

Calvin A. 252
 Violet Pearl 252

POWELL

Angelo Jo 248
 Barron Roger 248
 David Dwight 248
 Evelyn Winona 256
 John Delbert 248
 Regenia Mae 248, 313

PRATT

Julia W. 131

PRESTON

Mrs. Eliza 62
 Jonas 62
 Rebecca 62, 63

PRICE

Benjamin 69
 Calvin D. 165
 Catherine D. 122
 Dora M. 165
 Ernestine De Etta 310
 Frances 104, 105

PRICE (continued)

Henry 165
 Mrs. Jane 69
 John 104, 120
 John Caleb 122
 John Evans 238
 Joseph D. 122, 123
 Joseph D., Jr. 122,123
 Mrs. Marinda 165
 Mary 69, 120, 121
 Mary J. 122
 Mrs. Susan 104
 Warwick 165
 William 165
 William Chalfant 238,239

PRIEST

Grace 280
 Grace Edith 281

PRITCHETT

Barbara Anne 290
 Harry Gilbert 290

PROCTOR

Joseph William 226
 Virgil William 226

PROTZMAN

Abner Alonzo 182, 230
 Alfred Lincoln 137, 183
 Bessie 182
 Blanche 181
 Carl Mason 182, 232
 Celia Mae 231
 Claude Raymond 231
 Dessie 182, 231
 Earl Glenn 182, 231
 Edith 145, 206, 207
 Elizabeth Anne 137, 183
 Ethelbert Jolliffe 137,
 181
 Frederick 145
 Harold Osgood 182, 230
 Hattie Florence 137, 184
 Helen 182, 229
 Herschel Whitehouse 137,
 182, 183

Jenness 182
 Jesse Boardman 137
 Justice 137
 Kathryn Naomi 137, 184
 Lowell Mason 137, 182
 Margarette 145, 205, 206
 Mildred Alice 182
 Olive Rebecca 137, 181
 Otis Kent 231
 Rachel 230, 288, 289
 Robert Leslie 145, 204
 Ruth 230, 288
 Shirley 182
 Spurgeon Holmes 137, 144,
 145, 183
 Virginia Estella 145,205
 William Irvin 136, 137,
 144
 Winifred Belle 145, 204

PROUSE

Dolly Faye 299

PUGH

Abner 119
 David 38
 Hannah 38
 Mrs. Hannah 38
 Isaac 38
 Jesse 38
 Joshua 38
 Mary 38
 Rachel Ann 119
 Sarah 38

PUIA

Domenick 301
 Freedia May 301

PUMPHREY

Evelyn Almeta 303
 Judy Kay 303
 Laura Jane 303
 Lora Joan 303, 345
 Robert Lee 303
 Ruby Elizabeth 303, 344
 William Edward 303, 345
 William Edward, Jr. 345

PUMPHREY (continued)

William F. 303

PUSEY

Abner 112

Anna Mary 173

Edmund Franklin 106

Mrs. Hannah 103

Isaac 106

Jacob 103

Jonathan 106, 107

Lewis 8, 20

Mary 103

Mrs. Mary 112

Mary E. 107

Mary L. 106

Morris J. 106

Rebecca 112

Mrs. Sarah 106, 107

William J. 106

PYLE

Amelia S. 129

Amy 118

Clara 118

Cyrus 129

Frank 129

Frank, Jr. 129

Gertrude C. 129

Homer Way 118

James Ellsworth 118

James T. 118

J. Howard 118

John 118

Josiah W. 118

Mrs. Mary M. 129

PYLES

Mrs. Flora 203

Perry 203

William Calvin 203

RADER

Evelyn Eleanor 289, 290

Ralph Curtis 289

RAKESFRAW

Abigail 67, 68

Gertrude 173

Henry 173

Mrs. Mary 67

Thomas 67

RAMSEY

Dana 303

Danny Lee 304

Dorothy Deloris 295

Elmer H. 295

John 23

Paula Ann 304

Rodney Lyle 304

REASON

Levi 307

REBER

Louis Ehrhart 174

REED

Essye 284

John M. 76

REGISTER

David 14

Mary 14

REMINGTON

Isaac 158

Hannah Speakman 158

Mrs. Lydia Hart 158

RENSHAW

Patricia Louise 325

REQUA

Alta Grace 339

REXRoad

Arzy Leroy 306

Charles W. 306

Frances Kay 307

Gary Edwin 307

Joyce Eileen 307

Richard Dwight 307

William Edward 307

REYNOLDS

Elizabeth K. 99

General 159

RHOADES

Sarah Burdsall 218

RICE

Catherine 181
 Jacob 156
 Sarah E. 156

RICHARDS

Susanna 167

RICHERT

Henri Ann 339

RICHMOND

Ralph Marvin 275

RICHTER

Harry Edward 275
 Herman Lyle 275
 Mary Louise 275
 Raymond Leo 275
 Roy Barm 275
 Sherman Luther 275

RIDGEWAY

Charlene Valoise 343
 Charles Wesley 343
 Minnie 259

RIGBIE

Susanna 63

RIGGLE

George Vennenom 275
 Winona Elizabeth 275

RIGGS

Joshua 266
 Violet Bernett 266

RITZ

Dora E. 311

RIVENBURG

Henry 229, 230
 Sidney White 229, 230
 Sydney Helen 230
 Verina Mildred 230

ROBBINS

Grace H. 179

ROBERTS

Anthony B. 68
 Mary Augusta 318
 Willis E. 8
 W. W. 140

ROBINSON

Catherine 190
 C. Job 286
 Mary Ellen 286

ROELOFS

Charles Richard 288, 339
 Charles Richard, Jr. 288
 David Spencer 288
 Jesse H. 288
 Laurie Leigh 339
 Thomas Harwood 288

ROGERS

Fannie Davenport 179

ROLLER

Lester 263
 Mary Atwell 263, 265

RONEY

Eileen Louise 346
 Fred 346
 Mrs. Lucy 346

ROSE

Arlene Ann 296
 Frank 296

ROSIER

Jennie Lynn 149

ROSS

Charles B. 212
 Dona Lucane 212, 285
 Donald William 212, 285
 286
 Willis Harold 212

ROSSHIRT

Liselatte 276

ROTH

Adam 193
 Bonnie Lou 266, 327
 Charles William 194, 266
 Daryl Jackson 194, 265, 266
 Helen Virginia 194, 266,
 328
 Linda Kay 266
 William 193, 194

ROTUNDA

Jenney 309

ROWAND

Deborah 315

ROYSTON

Borley 165

Mrs. Mary Ann 165

Mary Virginia 165

RUDE

Dorotha Jane 240

RULEY

Nellie 293

RUNNER

Harry Clyde 227, 228

Harry Clyde, Jr. 228

Lewis 228

Mildred Sue 228

RUSSELL

Albert Okey 268

Bertha May 268

Dorothy Imogene 268

George Franklin 267, 268

Junior Lee 268

Mary 287

Rachel 127

RUTLEDGE

Bradley Paul 328

RUTTER

Sarah Jane 168

RUZISKA

Emil 201

Mary Agnes 201

Wayne Ervin 201

SAEMANN

Freda Margaret 230

SALM

Rose 213

SANDY

Lawrence 302

Naomi Burdett 302, 344

SCAGLIARINI

Lydia 296

SCARLETT

Ann 29

John 28

Mary 28, 29

SCHAEFFER

Glenn Donovan 211, 212

Glenn Donovan, Jr. 212

SCHAMP

Correna B. 249

SCOTT

Guy W. 209

Harvey M. 235

Henry 209

Kathryn Virginia 235, 236

Pansy 291

Gen. Winfield 92

SCRITCHFIELD

Jesse Lou 346, 347

William A. 346

SEAR

John 138

Mrs. Martha 138

SERENE

A. 155

Abraham B. 155, 156

Guy E. 156

Helen B. 156

SEWARD

Wm. H. 159

SHAFFER

Cecil Ray 312

Edward 312

Terrell Ray 312

SHANK

Myra Louise 294

SHARPLES

Benjamin 31

Edith 31

Eli 31

Isaac 31

Joshua 31

Joshua, Jr. 31

Martha 31

Nathan 31

Rachel 31

SHARPLESS

Caleb 34
 Deborah 108
 Edith 108
 Elizabeth 49, 50
 George 108
 John P. 108
 Jonathan 22, 23, 49
 Joseph C. 108
 Joshua 108
 Lydia 108
 Mary 34, 108
 Mrs. Philadelphia 108
 Samuel 49
 William 49

SHARRETT

Bertha 231

SHAW

Leroy 85

SHEETS

Annie 182, 183
 Michael 182

SHERRARD

Margaret P. 133, 134

SHIDLER

Margaret 78

SHIPPS

Wilma Jean 343

SHISLER

Asa Ewin 146
 Bessie Pearl 146, 209
 Curtis Laman 146
 Dorothy Ruth 209
 Earl Gray 209
 Emery Earl 146, 209
 Harry Emery 209
 Irene Leona 209
 Jacob Luther 146
 James Leroy 146
 Kenneth Dacre 146
 Levada Clifton 146, 209

SHOCKEY

Prof. 259

SHOEMAKER

Margaret Alice 337

SHOFF

Ruby Leah 214

SHOWWALTER

Mary Marie 243
 William Henry 243

SHREVE

Samatha Elvira 306

SHRIVER

Constance 325
 Harold Lloyd 258, 325
 Howard Lee 258
 Paul Keith 325
 Rodney Lewis 258
 Ronald Leo 258
 Simmon Rikki 258
 Virgil Simon 258

SHUMAN

Barbara Lois 253, 319
 Bruce Edward 253, 318
 Esther Lee 253, 318
 John Edward 318
 Juanita Fredia 253, 317
 Leslie Wayne 253, 318
 Moses Grover 252, 253
 Pamela Sue 318
 William 252
 William Jackson 253, 317
 William Jay 317

SIMMONS

Ada 141, 195
 Mrs. Edith 195
 Harold 195
 Mrs. Hazel 195
 Helen Belinda 194, 266
 Hiram B. 141, 195
 Homer Lee IV, 141, 194
 Ira 141, 195, 196
 Iris 195
 Ruth 196
 Ted 195
 Thelma 196

- SIMMONS (continued)
 Thursa 195
 Zadock M. 140, 141
- SIMPSON
 Carol Dee 274
 Thomas Irvin 274
- SINCLAIR
 Sarah 137
- SIX
 Corrine Cassandra 314
- SLATES
 Esther 131
- SLEATH
 John Lewis 261
- SLIDER
 Abraham S. 188
 Arlie Gertrude 188, 255
 Clarence Andrew 188
 Ernest Thurman 188, 255
 Esther Althisa 188, 256
 George W. 188
 Mildred 188
 Ovie Virgil 188
 Zona Audrey 188, 255
- SMITH
 Anna Mary 162
 Arthur H. 162
 Barclay 95, 162
 Benjamin 162
 C. D. 311
 Daniel 95
 Dillwyn 162
 Edmund S. 163
 Eliza 161
 Elizabeth 167
 Elizabeth B. 162
 Elizabeth W. 163
 Mrs. Ellen 167
 Emma J. 162
 Ephraim 95
 Ernest Clingman 237, 238
 Ernest George 237
 Freddie Ross 311
- George 6
 Jane 95
 Joel J. 95, 162
 John W. 95, 161
 Maria H. 163
 Marsha Ann 311
 Mary Ellen 162
 Mary M. 162
 Nathan R. 161
 Rebecca 95
 Reverend 267
 Robert 95, 163
 Robert H. 95, 162
 Samuel C. 162
 Sinclair 95, 162
 Walter 161
 William B. 167
 William C. 162
 William D. 95, 163
- SMITHLEY
 Brothers 85
- SNIDER
 Charles R. 329
- SNODGRASS
 Elizabeth 247
 Nancy Olive 314
 Virginia Alice 244
- SOUTHWORTH
 Mary Dennison 90
- SPACHT
 John O. 285
 Mary Ida 285
- SPAHR
 Jesse 148
 Jessie 148
- SPEAKMAN
 Mrs. Abigail 51
 Hannah 177
 Mary 51, 52
 Thomas 51
- SPENCER
 Amelia 70
 Jesse 70

SPENCER (continued)

Mrs. Mary 70

STACKPOLE

Huldah Jane 319

STAMBAUGH

Anna 168

Jacob 168

STANFORD

Jacqueline Jean 326, 327

STANTON

Edmund 163

Edwin H. (Sec. of War)
159

Rebecca S. 163

Mrs. Sarah 163

STEEL

Wanda Rowena 269, 270

Wiley 270

STEFFIS

Margaret 259

STEM

Sidney P. 160

STERN

Chloie Vernis 203

STEVENS

Rechelle 317

Regine 317

Russell James 316

Russell James, Jr. 316,
317

Scott R. 317

STEVENSON

Fanny 91, 92

STEWART

Grace Edith 229

J. R. 311

Juanita Kay 311

Mary 142, 143

Roy Delton 311

Sarah Jane 232

STOEKER

Barbara 88

STOUT

Arthur Wayne 335

David 335

Nathan Emanuel 335

STRATTON

Deborah Ann 162

Mrs. Mary 162

Ross 162

STREET

Hannah 163

Samuel 163

Mrs. Sarah 163

STROSNIDER

Martha Jane 141

Minnie 211

STUART

Betty Lou 320

Charles E. 320

STUBBS

Lewis Kirk 116, 172

Margaret Elizabeth 172,
224

Slater Russell 116

Thomas 115, 116

Thomas H. 172

Vincent 115

STURGISS

Alfred Howard 183, 233, 293

Anna Gans 183, 233

Betty Jane 293, 341

Clyde Truman 293, 342

David C. 183, 233, 234

David Lee 341

David Robert 234, 294

David Robert, Jr. 294

Donald Sturgiss, Jr. 341

Donald William 293, 340

Evelyn 233, 293, 294

Helen Gould 183, 234

James S. 183

John Howard 293, 341

John Robert 341

Karen Kay 342

Katherine LaClair 183

Linda Dianne 341

Margaret 183, 234, 235

- STURGISS (continued)
 Martha Lee 293
 Mary Elizabeth 183, 232
 Mary Roberta 341
 Robert David 293, 342
 Robert David, Jr. 342
 Suzanne Jean 294
 Suzetta Marie 342
 Timothy John 341
 William Howard 183
 William Howard Lee 342
- SUBR
 David Andrew 338
 Franklin Ralph 337, 338
 Michelle Marie 338
- SUFERT
 Anna 279
- SUMMERS
 Mary 287
- SUNDERLAND
 Anna Larkin 222
- SUTHERLAND
 Mrs. Correne June 308
 David O. 152
- SUTTON
 Ruby Alice 217
- SWAYNE
 Francis 7
 Jane 7
 William 7
- TALKINGTON
 Alvarious 257
 Esther Lois 257
- TAPPAN
 Florence M. 156, 157
 John 156
- TASSEY
 John 47
- TAY
 Diana Jean 281
 Howard Walter 280, 281
 Kenneth Howard 281
 Roger Lee 281
 Walter H. 280
- William Douglas 281
- TAYLOR
 Anna B. 123
 Charles E. 218
 Charles Ross 277
 Dale Lee 277
 Eleanor 320
 Eleanor R. 218
 Francis Edward 277
 Francis Lee 277
 Huson 123
 Lizzie 136
 Rosetta 196, 197
 Ruth 45
 Sarah H. 123
 Thomas Henry 196
- TEAL
 Rebecca Sayres 223
- TENNANT
 Michael Arland 318
 Richard Lee 318
 William Arland 318
 William T. 318
- TERRY
 Mary Ann 255
- TETRICK
 Archie Ward 208
 Ozias 208
 Willis G. IV
- THATCHER
 Anna 219
- THEOBALD
 Prior 21
- THOMAS
 Anna M. 127
 Charles H. 171
 Davis 127
 Elizabeth 171
 Ellen Paxson 171
- THOMPSON
 Brenda Sue 344
 Hannah 123
 Jack Harry 344
 Jack Harry, Jr. 344

THOMPSON (continued)

James 157
 Jane 16
 Mary Bernice 157
 Rush Jackson 157
 Tacy 16

THORNTON
 Nealie Dee 313

TIBBEN
 Adelia R. 135

TITUS
 Elizabeth 36
 John Benton 317
 Mary Belle 317

TODD
 Amos E. 116, 117
 Mrs. Ann 116, 117
 Benton L. 117
 Levi 116, 117
 Margaret Jackson 117

TOMLINSON
 A. H. 129
 Rachel 52, 53

TOOTHMAN
 Kenneth Ver1 299, 300

TOUZALIN
 Lottie Frances 282

TOWNSEND
 Henry 36
 Lydia 159
 Peter 36
 Phebe 36, 37

TRIMBLE
 Ann 58, 59
 James 58
 Mrs. Sarah 58

TRUMAN
 Helen 285

TRUMBO
 Barbara 89
 Mathias 89
 Rebecca 153

TURNER
 Betty Lou 304, 305

Dora R. 145

G. W. 145

UMBERGER

Sarah Lillie 328

UNDERWOOD

Dallas R. 331

Dallas Ray, Jr. 331

Helen Marie 332

Judy Ann 331

Myrtle Lorraine 331

Roger Lee 331

UPCHURCH

Ethel 291

UPDEGRAFF

James 25, 44, 45

Mrs. Sussannah 25

UTT

Carroll Edward 287

Chester William 181, 229

Des Moines 181, 226, 227

Dora 181, 227, 228

Eleanor Rebecca 229

Hattie Florence 181, 227

Lawrence Alfred 287

Mabel 181, 228

Morgan Orlando 181

Navonne Anice 287

Oranna Ellen 181, 227

Percy Elliott 181

Ronald Earl 287

Stella and Vella 181

Susan Belinda 181, 228

William 181

William Alfred 227, 287

William Alfred, Jr. 287

VANCE

Austin C. 127

Edith 127

Ira W. 127

John Sample 150

Joseph Cochran 150

Kenneth Jackson 150

Washington 127

Wesley W. 127

VANCISE

Lavina 107

VARDY

Edna May 296

VAUGHN

Charles Harrison 253,
254

Leeta Mae 254

Neill 254

VEST

Alice 292

VICKERS

Jemima 107

VILLERS

Mary Catherine 271

WADDELL

Anna 290

WADE

Charles Clarence 253

Isabel 188

Nellie Kathryn 253

WAIDE

Beverly Lynn 263

Carol Anne 263, 327

Francis Raymond 262, 263

Gordon Kent 263

Janet Fern 263

William Sherman 262

WALKER

Dorothy Caroline 271, 272

George 125

Mrs. Hannah 125

Lydia W. 125

Mattie Hazel 246

M. Inez 321

William Heyden 246

WALLS

Rita Arlene 342

Sherley Harold 342

WARD

Caroline 156

Mary Sophia 71

Minnie Virginia 262

WARDNER

May Virginia 235

WARNER

Anne 76

Charles A. 76

George Malin 76

Mrs. Letitia 76

Rebecca 76

William 76

William Y. 76

Yardley 76

WATERS

Anna P. 71

Cyrus, MD. 71, 72

Gulielma Maria 36

Henry Elwell 71

Joseph J. 71

Samuel 36

WATSON

Jonathan 195

WATTS

Eva Mae 146, 208

Joseph E. 146

Lydia Lulu 146, 208

WAUGH

Claude 303

Paul Edward 303, 345

Phillip Lee 303

WAY

Abner P. 119

Alice 66

Charlotte 223

Charlotte M. 119

Edith 66

Eliza 66, 120

Hannah H. 65, 118

Homer 66

Jacob 65, 66

Jacob H. 66, 119

John 65

Josiah 66

Joy 119, 120

Mary 119, 120

WAY (continued)

Maryetta 66
 Phebe Ann 66, 118, 119
 Ruhaney 66
 Ruth T. 66, 119

WEAVER

Sarah A. 127

WEBSTER

Claud Penrose 221
 James Conard 221
 Jesse 220
 Jesse Alfred 221
 Jesse L. 220, 221
 Robert Brinton 221

WEEKLY

Clarence Edward 267, 268

WEIGERT

Daniel Richard 337
 Dirk Richard 337
 Mark Richard 337

WELLS

Nellie 193

WENTWORTH

Anna Lewis 132, 177, 178
 Mrs. Anna Meredith 178
 Erastus 131, 132

WEST

Anna Eleanor 232, 291, 292
 Brenda Darlene 314
 Charles E. 176
 Glenda Mae 314
 Isabel Morrison 176
 John B. 232
 John W. 314
 Joseph William 267, 268
 Joseph William, Jr. 268
 J. T. 232, 233
 Margaret Sturgiss 232
 Mary Jane 232, 291
 Ruth Elizabeth 232, 291

WETZEL

Norma J. 328, 329

WHARTON

Nellie 256

WHEELER

Edward E. 224
 Margaret 224
 S. H. 224

WHISLER

Amanda 184

WHITE

Alta Leverne 203, 277
 Cecil Truman 144, 203
 Charity 229
 Chester 285
 Claire Ann 340
 Cora Kathryn 196, 267,
 268
 Delphia Deloris 196, 269
 George Michael 340
 George Michael, Jr. 340
 Gregory John 340
 Harold Edward 268
 Harold Rex 203
 Hazel 268
 Homer Edward 196, 268
 Jane Carole 285
 Kathryn May 268
 Loretta Ruth 203
 Lu Ann 285
 Margaret Dolly 317
 Nellie Olive 196, 268
 Nicholas Richard 196
 Orange William 196
 Phyllis Janet 203
 Richard Anslem 340
 Ronald F. 285
 Stephen Charles 340
 Velma Orlena 144, 203
 Vilda Elner 203
 Virchie Elizabeth 196, 267
 William M. 144
 William Morgan 144
 Winona Mae 144, 202, 203

WHITESIDE

Earl L. 309
 Marvin Wayne 309
 Mary Frances 309

WHITESIDE (continued)

Stephen Earl 309

WHITSON

Rebecca 115

Thomas 115

WILCOX

Clarence Benjamin 296

John Lester 296

Warren Bryce 296

WILKINSON

Rachel H. 120

WILLIAMS

Ann 54, 95

Annetta Lucella 125

Catherine 54

Daniel 54

David 54

Elizabeth 54, 95

Ephraim 54

Hershal 313

Josephine 168

Mary 173

Owen 125

Paula Sue 313

Roy Lee 313

Mrs. Sallie M. 168

Sarah 54, 96, 137

Mrs. Sarah Ann 125

Sylvester H. 168

WILLINGHAM

Ida Virginia 320

WILLSON

James 12

WILSON

Adelaide 128

Alice J. 69, 128

Alonzo Foster 329

Mrs. Amy 35

Anna M. 70

Barbara Sue 332

Benjamin P. 69

Betty Louise 267, 332

Beulah Nell 267, 331

Brenda Kay 329

Carl W. 284

Charles S. 62, 113

Delbert Kinzie 267

Dennis 233, 234

Dorothy Lee 234

Edward Alonzo 267

Edward Alonzo, Jr. 267,
332

Edward P. 69, 128

Elizabeth 62

Mrs. Elizabeth 57

Elizabeth Anne 233, 292

Elizabeth P. 112

Elmer Maywood 267, 328, 329

Elmer Maywood, Jr. 329

Ephraim 16, 32, 57, 62, 113

Freda Geraldine 267, 329

Harold Stephen 329

Hazel Pauline 267, 330

Helen Fithian 112

Ida Mary 112

James 35

James Ralph 293

J. Frederick 233

John 16

Jonathan 62

Josiah 35, 69

Joyce Ann 285

Kathleen Virginia 267, 330

Kenneth Robert 293

Leona Mae 267

Leonard Leroy 267, 332

Linda Marie 293

Loring A. 234

Louis Wayne 331

Lucy Evelyn 267

Lydia 32, 57

Mrs. Lydia 62

Lydia J. 62

Mary 62

Mary Jane 69, 70

Mary Patricia 285

Mary Rebecca 112

Mary S. 113

WILSON (continued)

- Nancy Lynn 285
 Paul Lewis 267, 331, 332
 Pusey 62, 112
 Rachel P. 69
 Ralph Sturgiss 233, 292, 293
 Rebecca 57, 58
 Rectha 294
 Robert Edward 332
 Rufus M. 128
 Samuel D. 113
 Sarah Huston 112
 Sarah T. 62
 Stephen 35, 62
 Theodore 62, 112
 Velma Catherine 267, 330
 Violet 222
 Virgil Hubert 267
 Wilda Jean 329
 Willard Eugene 267, 331
 Willard Eugene, Jr. 331
 William Harold 284, 285
 William Howard 233, 234, 294
 Wilma Ruth 267, 329
- WILT
 Alvira Elizabeth 243, 303
 Catherine J. 304
 Claud 242
 Claud, Jr. 243, 304
 David Michael 304
 Deborah Louise 304
 Dianna 305
 Edward, Jr. 305
 Emery Thomas 243, 304
 Hada Almeta 243, 303
 Herbert Edward 243, 305
 Joy 305
 Leota 243, 302
 Naomi Pauline 243, 303
 Opie Lee 243, 304, 305
 Pamela Lois 305
 Robert Eugene 243
- Ruby Velma 243, 302
 Sandra Jean 304
 Sharon Lynne 304
 Stephen Linn 304
- WINGROVE
 Billey Gene 269
 Elson Elwood 269
 Encil Raymoth 269
 Lola Mae 269, 333
 Lorna Maxine 269, 334
 Marion Lee 269
- WISE
 Margaret Ann 199
- WOLFE
 Emma 207
- WOOD
 Margaret 156
- WOODCOCK
 Kathryn 233, 234
- WOODRUFF
 Bernice 157
 Jonathan 103
 Mrs. Leonora 103
 Lucy E. 103
 William W. 104
 William Warren 103
- WOODWARD
 Ben F. 151
 Clarence Mills 151
 Mrs. Ella 151
- WRIGHT
 Anna 101, 102
 Anne 36
 Bertha Arizona 346
 Earl 318
 Helen Marie 324
 Letitia 74
 Violet Earl 318
- WYATT
 Florence Beatrice 257
- WYER
 Elizabeth Uhl 225
- WYNKOOP
 Gatha A. 343

WYSS

Elizabeth C. 292, 293
Walter 292

YAMSHITA

Syozabre 312
Tsuneko Judy 312

YARNALL

Benjamin 15
Edith 15, 31
Ephraim 15
Joel 15
John 15
Nathan 15
Nathan, Jr. 15
Phillip 2, 15
Samuel 15

YEATMAN

John 113
Mary J. 113
Mrs. Rebecca 113

YOHO

Harrison 138
John 254
Oda 254
Samuel 344
Terry Lee 344

YOUNG

Alfred Lee 321
Dawn Esther 321
Debra Ellen 321
Jonathan Raymond 321
Timothy Lee 321
Walter A. 321

ZIMMERMAN

Ruth Carlyn 300

ZINN

David C. 180
Mrs. Emma C. 135
Lizzie 180
Mildred Louise 180, 226
Oscar W. 180



0057243